PORTLEDGE SCHOOL, SEQRA Resolution

A regular meeting of the Nassau County Local Economic Assistance Corporation (the "Issuer") was convened public session, <u>electronically</u>, pursuant to Executive Order 202.1, issued on March 12, 2020, as amended to date - Continuing Temporary Suspension And Modification Of Laws Relating To The Disaster Emergency - by Governor Andrew M. Cuomo of the State of New York on April 22, 2021 at 6:30 p.m., local time.

The meeting was called to order by the Chairman, upon roll being called, the following members of the Issuer were:

PRESENT:

Richard Kessel	Chairman
Lewis M. Warren	Vice Chairman
Anthony Simon	2nd Vice Chairman
Amy Flores	Treasurer
John Coumatos	Asst. Treasurer
Chris Fusco	Asst. Secretary
Timothy Williams	Secretary

NOT PRESENT:

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL PERSONS WERE PRESENT:

Harry Coghlan Chief Executive Officer
Anne LaMorte Chief Financial Officer
Thomas D. Glascock Corporation Counsel
Andrew D. Komaromi, Esq. Bond/Transactional Counsel

The attached resolution no. 2021	was offered by	, seconded by	
----------------------------------	----------------	---------------	--

Resolution No. 2021 -

RESOLUTION OF THE NASSAU COUNTY LOCAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE CORPORATION FINDING PORTLEDGE SCHOOL, 2021 PROJECT WILL NOT HAVE A SIGNIFICANT ADVERSE IMPACT ON THE ENVIRONMENT

Project Name: PORTLEDGE SCHOOL, 2021 PROJECT

Location: 355 Duck Pond Road, Locust Valley, Incorporated Village of

Matinecock, NY 11560 (Section: 23; Block: K; Lots: 712 and 713)

SEQR Status: Type I Unlisted XX

Determination of

Significance: Negative Declaration XX Positive Declaration

WHEREAS, Section 1411 of the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law, as amended (the "Act"), has been heretofore enacted by the Legislature of the State of New York for the purposes, among others, of providing for the citation of local development corporations in the State of New York for the exclusively charitable or public purposes of relieving and reducing unemployment, promoting mid providing for additional and maximum employment, bettering and maintaining job opportunities, instructing or training individuals to improve or develop their capabilities for such jobs, carrying on scientific research for the purpose of aiding a community or geographical area by attracting new industry to the community or area or by encouraging the development of, or retention of; an industry in the community or area, and lessening the burdens of government and acting in the public interest; and

WHEREAS, the Nassau County Legislature (the "County Legislature") authorized the formation of the Issuer under the Act pursuant to Resolution No, 255-2010 adopted by the County Legislature on September 20, 2010 and approved by the County Executive of Nassau County on September 21, 2010 ("County Resolution"); and

WHEREAS, pursuant to such authorization of the County Legislature, the issuer has been incorporated under said Act by the filing of its Certificate of Incorporation with the Office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on November 30, 2010; and

WEREAS, the Issuer is authorized by the Act to issue its negotiable bonds, notes or other obligations; and

WHEREAS, PORTLEDGE SCHOOL (the "Institution"), an independent pre-nursery through 12th grade day school formed as not for profit [education] corporation under the laws of the State of New York, submitted an application (the "Application") to the Issuer requesting that the Issuer issue, in one or more series or subseries, its tax-exempt and/or taxable revenue bonds in an aggregate principal amount not to exceed \$12,000,000 (the "Bonds") for the purpose of paying the costs associated with a certain project (the "Project") consisting of: (A) the refinancing of all or a portion of the outstanding amount of the Institution's \$4,415,000.00 bank

loan, the proceeds of which were used to finance the construction and equipping at the Institution's approximately 65-acre campus, located at 355 Duck Pond Road, Locust Valley, Incorporated Village of Matinecock, NY 11560 (the "Campus") of an approximately 28,000 square foot multi-purpose building housing a student center, dining hall and finished lower level for additional classrooms and a media center (collectively, the "Refinanced Loan Facility"); (B) (i) the construction at the Institution's Campus of a new, approximately 20,000 square foot athletic and wellness center and attendant surface parking (collectively, the "2021 Improvements"), (ii) the renovation and modernization of various buildings and areas located throughout the Campus (collectively, the "Existing Improvements" and together with the 2021 Improvements, the "Improvements"); (C) the acquisition of and installation in and around the Improvements of certain items of machinery, fixtures, equipment and other items of tangible personal property (collectively, the "Equipment" and, together with the Land and the Improvements, the "2021 Facility" and collectively with the Refinanced Loan Facility, the "Facility") and (D) funding of a debt service reserve fund, if any, and paying capitalized interest, if any, and certain other costs incidental to the issuance of the Bonds (the costs associated with items (A), through (D) being hereinafter collectively referred to as the "Project Costs"); and

WHEREAS, the currently estimated aggregate principal amount of the Series 2021 Bonds to be issued is approximately \$12,000,000; and

WHEREAS, the Institution will be the owner and operators of Facility financed and refinanced by the Bonds; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Article 8 of the New York Environmental Conservation Law, Chapter 43-B of the Consolidated Laws of New York, as amended (the "SEQR Act") and the regulations adopted pursuant thereto by the Department of Environmental Conservation of the State of New York, being 6 NYCRR Part 617, et. seq., as amended (the "Regulations" and collectively with the SEQR Act, "SEQRA"), the Issuer must consider whether the Project is an "action" that would require it to satisfy the requirements contained in SEQRA prior to making a final determination whether to undertake the Project; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to SEQRA, to aid the Issuer in determining whether the Project is an "action" subject to SEQRA, the Institution submitted to the Issuer: (i) an Application for Financial Assistance, dated September 1, 2020; (ii) Institution's Environmental Impact Certification (collectively, i and ii shall be referred to as the "Project Environmental Documents"); (iii) New York State Department of Environmental Conservation's ("DEC") Environmental Resource Mapper; and (iv) New York State Historic Preservation Office's Cultural Resources Mapper (collectively, i, ii, iii and iv shall be referred to as the "Environmental Information"); and

WHEREAS, pursuant to SEQRA, the Issuer desires to conduct a review of the Project to determine whether the Project may have a significant adverse impact on the environment and whether an Environmental Impact Statement must be prepared with respect to the Project.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. Based upon a thorough review and examination of the Environmental Documents and upon the Issuer's knowledge of the area surrounding the Land and such further investigation of the Project and its environmental effects as the Issuer has deemed appropriate, the Issuer makes the following findings with respect to the Project:

- (A) The Issuer is undertaking an uncoordinated review of the proposed action in accordance with the requirements of SEQRA;
- (B) Prior to making a recommendation about the potential environmental significance of the Project, the Issuer has consulted several information sources, and has considered the list of activities which are Type I Actions outlined in Section 617.4 of the Regulations, the list of activities that are Type II Actions outlined in Section 617.5 of the Regulations, and the criteria for determining significance outlined in Section 617.7 of the Regulations; and
- (C) The Project is an Unlisted Action pursuant to SEQRA as it involves the refinancing of debt, the financing of renovations and financing of an approximately 20,000 square foot athletic and wellness center and attendant surface parking, and said activities do not meet or exceed any threshold contained in the Type I Actions under Section 617.4 of the Regulations; and
- (D) Actions associated with the Project are limited to (1) the refinancing of existing debt, which is a Type II Action, and (2) the renovations and expansion of an existing facility. The Project will expand the Campus' lot coverage, but will not substantially alter existing environmental conditions on the Land.
- <u>Section 2.</u> No potentially significant adverse impacts on the environment are noted in the Project Environmental Documents, and none are known to the Issuer.
- Section 3. Based upon the foregoing investigations of the potential environmental impacts of the Project and considering both the magnitude and importance of each environmental impact indicated, the Issuer makes the following determinations with respect to the Project.
 - 1. Impact on Land. The Project is not anticipated to create any potentially significant adverse impacts to land resources or land use. The Project consists of refinancing certain taxable indebtedness, or otherwise financing the acquisition of an interest in real property and minor renovations and additional facilities, which do not meet or exceed any threshold set forth in the list of Type I Actions under Section 617.4 of the Regulations. Moreover, actions associated with this Project involve the refinancing of outstanding mortgages only, a Type II Action. Those that involve the financing of renovations and building expansion involve minor renovations and an addition that is small relative to the size of the existing structures. The zoning classifications will not change as a result of the Project. The Project is consistent with surrounding uses, which are commercial and residential in nature and involves a building expansion that is small relative to the size of

- the existing facility. Accordingly, the Project is not anticipated to create any potentially significant adverse impacts to land resources or land use.
- 2. Impact on Water. There are no wetlands on the Land, nor will the Project create a new water body. The Project will not result in the alteration or disturbance of any existing wetland or water body, as the Project consists of maintain existing structures and an additional facility to a currently existing school. Accordingly, the Project is not anticipated to create any potentially significant adverse impacts to water.
- 3. Impact on Air. The Project will not be a significant source of air emissions. The Project does not include activities or operations that are associated with a potential for air emissions. The Project will not result in a significant increase in traffic. Accordingly, the Project will not create any significant adverse impacts to air resources.
- 4. Impact on Plants and Animals. The ecological value of the property at or around the Land will not change as the actions taken in furtherance of this project will be consistent with such property's currently existing land use, and renovations and expansions undertaken on the Land will be minor relative to the size of the existing facility. Accordingly, the Project will not create significant adverse impacts to plants, animals or natural communities, wildlife habitat or wetlands.
- 5. Impact on Agricultural Land Resources. The Land to be renovated is located in areas used for educational purposes. The Project will not involve the conversion or loss of agricultural land resources. Accordingly, the Project will not create any significant adverse impacts to agricultural land resources.
- 6. Impact on Aesthetic Resources. The Project involves renovation and construction of an additional facility and providing financing or refinancing for the activities. Renovations and expansions undertaken on the Land will be minor relative to the size of the existing facility. Accordingly, the Project is not anticipated to create any significant adverse impacts to aesthetic resources.
- 7. Impact on Historic and Archeological Resources. New York State Historic Preservation Office's Cultural Resources' Mapper indicates that the Land and contiguous parcels do not contain a structure that is listed on the State or National Register of Historic Places. The Land is listed as an archeologically sensitive area. The Land, however, has been cleared and disturbed with the existing school improvements that have existed for decades. Accordingly, the Project will not create any significant adverse impacts to historical or archaeological resources.
- 8. Impact on Open Space and Recreation. The Project is composed of improvements to an existing school. The Land is not designated public open space nor currently used for public recreation. Accordingly, the Project will not create any significant impacts to open space or recreational resources.
- 9. Impact on Critical Environmental Areas. DEC records indicate that the Project is located in the Special Groundwater Protection Area (SGPA) Critical Environmental Area

- ("CFA"). The purpose of the CFA is to protect groundwater. As noted above, the Project will have adverse impact on the groundwater.
- 10. Impact on Transportation. The Project will not result in a substantial increase in traffic above present levels or generate substantial new demand for transportation facilities or services. Use of the Land for the existing facilities will not change as the actions taken in furtherance of this Project will be consistent with the currently existing school and related administrative office uses. Accordingly, it is not anticipated that that Project will create any significant adverse impacts to transportation.
- 11. Impact on Energy. The Project involves refinancing of the acquisition, construction and/or renovation and equipping of facilities, or and outstanding mortgages. Use of land will not change as the actions taken in furtherance of this Project will be consistent with the currently existing uses. Accordingly, it is not anticipated that the Project will create any significant adverse impacts to energy.
- 12. Impact on Noise and Odor. The Project does not involve activities that create significant noise or odors. Accordingly, the Project will not create any significant adverse impacts to noise or odors.
- 13. Impact on Public Health. The Project does not entail activities or operations that are associated with a significant potential for affecting public health, such as storing large amounts of hazardous or toxic materials. DEC records demonstrate that the Land is not the subject of remediation. Furthermore, the Project will positively impact public health as the facilities intend to provide for the addition and renovation of space for student athletic activities and other facility upgrades and improvements. Accordingly, the Project will not create any significant adverse impact to public health.
 - 14. Impact on Growth and Character of the Community and Neighborhood. The Project will not result in population growth, and it is in character with adjacent development and surrounding uses. Accordingly, the Project will not create any significant adverse impacts to the growth or character of the community.
 - 15. Considering all of the above, the Project will not have a significant adverse impact upon the environment and a negative declaration pursuant to SEQRA is hereby issued.

Section 4. The Chairman (or Vice Chairman), and/or Chief Executive Officer / Executive Director of the Issuer are hereby authorized and directed, acting individually or jointly, to take whatever steps they may determine necessary to implement the provisions of this Resolution.

Section 5. This resolution shall take effect immediately and shall be continuously available for inspection by the general public during normal business hours at the Issuer's office.

The question of the adoption of the foregoing Resolution was duly put to a vote on roll call which resulted as follows:

Richard Kessel	VOTING
Lewis M. Warren	VOTING
Anthony Simon	VOTING
Timothy Williams	VOTING
Chris Fusco	VOTING
Amy Flores	VOTING
John Coumatos	VOTING

The foregoing Resolution was thereupon declared duly adopted.

STATE	OF NEW	YORK

) SS.:

COUNTY OF NASSAU

We, the undersigned [Vice] Chairman and [Assistant] Secretary of the Nassau County Local Economic Assistance Corporation (the "Corporation"), do hereby certify that we have compared the foregoing extract of the minutes of the meeting of the members of the Corporation, including the Resolution contained therein, held on April 22, 2021 with the original thereof on file in our office, and that the same is a true and correct copy of said original and of such Resolution set forth therein and of the whole of said original so far as the same relates to the subject matters therein referred to.

WE FURTHER CERTIFY that (A) all members of the Corporation had due notice of said meeting; (B) said meeting was in all respects duly held; (C) pursuant to Article 7 of the Public Officers Law (the "Open Meetings Law"), as modified pursuant to Executive Order No. Order 202.1, issued on March 12, 2020, as amended to date, - Continuing Temporary Suspension And Modification Of Laws Relating To The Disaster Emergency - by Governor Andrew M. Cuomo of the State of New York, said meeting was open to the general public, and due notice of the time and place of said meeting was duly given in accordance with such Open Meetings Law; and (D) there was a quorum of the members of the Corporation present throughout said meeting.

WE FURTHER CERTIFY that, as of the date hereof, the attached Resolution is in full force and effect and has not been amended, repealed or rescinded.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our respective hands and affixed the seal of the Agency this 22nd day of April, 2021.

	[Assistant] Secretary
	[Vice] Chairman
L)	

PORTLEDGE SCHOOL, Approving Bond Resolution

A regular meeting of the Nassau County Local Economic Assistance Corporation (the "Issuer") was convened public session, <u>electronically</u>, pursuant to Executive Order 202.1, issued on March 12, 2020, as amended to date - Continuing Temporary Suspension And Modification Of Laws Relating To The Disaster Emergency - by Governor Andrew M. Cuomo of the State of New York on April 22, 2021 at 6:30 p.m., local time.

The meeting was called to order by the Chairman, upon roll being called, the following members of the Issuer were:

PRESENT:

Richard Kessel	Chairman
Lewis M. Warren	Vice Chairman
Anthony Simon	2nd Vice Chairman

Amy FloresTreasurerJohn CoumatosAsst. TreasurerChris FuscoAsst. SecretaryTimothy WilliamsSecretary

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL PERSONS WERE PRESENT:

Harry Coghlan	Chief Executive Officer
Anne LaMorte	Chief Financial Officer
Thomas D. Glascock	Corporation Counsel

Andrew D. Komaromi, Esq. Bond/Transactional Counsel

The attached resolution no. 2021	was offered by	, seconded by	
	•		

RESOLUTION OF THE NASSAU COUNTY LOCAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE CORPORATION (THE "ISSUER") AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE, EXECUTION, SALE AND DELIVERY OF ISSUER'S (I) TAX-EXEMPT REVENUE BONDS (PORTLEDGE SCHOOL, 2021 PROJECT), AND (II) TAXABLE REVENUE BONDS (PORTLEDGE SCHOOL, 2021 PROJECT), IN AN AGGREGATE PRINCIPAL AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$6,000,000; (III) THE EXECUTION AND DELIVERY OF RELATED DOCUMENTS; MAKING OTHER AND (IV) **FINDINGS** AND **DETERMINATIONS**

WHEREAS, Section 1411 of the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law, as amended (the "Act"), has been heretofore enacted by the Legislature of the State of New York for the purposes, among others, of providing for the citation of local development corporations in the State of New York for the exclusively charitable or public purposes of relieving and reducing unemployment, promoting mid providing for additional and maximum employment, bettering and maintaining job opportunities, instructing or training individuals to improve or develop their capabilities for such jobs, carrying on scientific research for the purpose of aiding a community or geographical area by attracting new industry to the community or area or by encouraging the development of, or retention of; an industry in the community or area, and lessening the burdens of government and acting in the public interest; and

WHEREAS, the Nassau County Legislature (the "County Legislature") authorized the formation of the Issuer under the Act pursuant to Resolution No, 255-2010 adopted by the County Legislature on September 20, 2010 and approved by the County Executive of Nassau County on September 21, 2010 ("County Resolution"); and

WHEREAS, pursuant to such authorization of the County Legislature, the Issuer has been incorporated under said Act by the tiling of its Certificate of Incorporation with the Office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on November 30, 2010; and

WEREAS, the Issuer is authorized by the Act to issue its negotiable bonds, notes or other obligations; and

PORTLEDGE SCHOOL a not-for-profit corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York, (the "Institution") submitted an application, as amended (the "Application") to the Issuer requesting that the Issuer issue, in one or more series or subseries, its tax-exempt and/or taxable revenue bonds in an aggregate principal amount not to exceed \$6,000,000 (the "Bonds") for the purpose of paying the costs associated with a certain project (the "Project") consisting of: (A) the refinancing of all or a portion of the outstanding amount of the Institution's 4,415,000.00 bank loan, the proceeds of which were used to finance the construction and equipping at the Institution's approximately 65-acre campus, located at 355 Duck Pond Road, Locust Valley, Incorporated Village of Matinecock, NY 11560 (the "Campus") of an approximately 28,000 square foot multi-purpose building housing a student

center, dining hall and finished lower level for additional classrooms and a media center (collectively, the "Refinanced Loan Facility"); (B) the renovation and modernization of various buildings and areas located throughout the Campus (collectively, the "Improvements"); (C) the acquisition of and installation in and around the Improvements of certain items of machinery, fixtures, equipment and other items of tangible personal property (collectively, the "Equipment" and, together with the Land and the Improvements, the "2021 Facility" and collectively with the Refinanced Loan Facility, the "Facility") and (D) funding of a debt service reserve fund, if any, and paying capitalized interest, if any, and certain other costs incidental to the issuance of the Bonds (the costs associated with items (A), through (D) being hereinafter collectively referred to as the "Project Costs"); and

WHEREAS, the currently estimated aggregate principal amount of the Series 2020 Bonds to be issued is approximately \$5,210,000 but not to exceed \$6,000,000; and

WHEREAS, the Institution will be the owner and operators of Facility financed and refinanced by the Bonds; and

WHEREAS, the proceeds of the Bonds will be loaned by the Issuer to the Institution for the financing and refinancing of the Project, pursuant to Section 1411 of the Act; and

WHEREAS, the Issuer is contemplating providing financial assistance to the Institution with respect to the Project (the "Financial Assistance") in the form of the issuance of the Bonds and an exemption from the mortgage recording tax; and

WHEREAS, in accordance with Section 147(f) of the Internal Revenue Code (the "Code"), the Issuer conducted a public hearing with respect to the issuance of the tax-exempt Bonds on Wednesday, May 27, 2020, at 11:00 a.m., following the publication on October 12, 2020, in the Long Island Edition of Newsday of a notice of said public hearing. Given the ongoing COVID-19 public health crisis and related Executive Orders issued by Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the Issuer in furtherance of federal regulations requiring interested individuals to have a reasonable opportunity to express their view at the hearing, and in accordance Internal Revenue Service Revenue Procedure 2020-21 and in accordance with Executive Order No. 202.15 issued on April 9, 2020, as extended by Executive Order 202.29 issued on May 8, 2020, Executive Order 202.39, issued on June 7, 2020, Executive Order 202.55, issued on August 6, 2020, Executive Order 202.60, issued on September 4, 2020 and Executive Order 202.67, and issued on October 4, 2020 as amended and extended from time issued by Governor Andrew M. Cuomo allowing such hearing to continue if the Issuer is able to hold the public hearing remotely through use of telephone conference, the Issuer provided all interested persons of the public the opportunity, at the time and on the date indicated above, to provide oral comments with respect to the Project and/or the issuance of the Bonds via a telephone conference and additional electronic means by calling into a toll-free telephone number; and

WHEREAS, the Bonds are being issued pursuant to a Bond Purchase Agreement and Loan Agreement (the "Bond Purchase and Loan Agreement"), by and among the Issuer, the Institution and The First National Bank of Long Island or its affiliate (the "Purchaser"); and

WHEREAS, the Issuer will loan the proceeds of Bonds to the Institution pursuant to the Bond Purchase and Loan Agreement with the payments made by the Institution thereunder being sufficient to pay the principal of premium, if any, purchase price and interest on the Bonds; and

WHEREAS, the Bonds are being placed by D.A. Davidson & Co., as placement agent (the "Placement Agent") pursuant to one or more Bond Placement Agreement, to be dated as of the date of such placement, among the Issuer, the Placement Agent and the Institution (the "Bond Placement Agreement"); and

WHEREAS, the Institution shall make certain representations, warranties and covenants for the benefit of the Purchasers, pursuant to the Bond Purchase and Loan Agreement; and

WHEREAS, as security for the Institution's obligations under the Bond Purchase and Loan Agreement, (i) the Institution will grant to the Issuer a mortgage lien on and security interest in and to certain premises pursuant to one or more Mortgage, Assignment of Rents, Security Agreement and Fixture Filings or similar agreements, from the Institution to the Issuer (the "Mortgages"); the Issuer will assign its rights under the Mortgage to the Purchaser pursuant to one or more Assignments of Mortgage, from the Issuer to the Purchaser (the "Assignments of Mortgage"); (ii) if required, the Institution will grant to the Purchaser a security interest in certain of its revenues pursuant to a certain Pledge and Security Agreement or similar agreement, from the Institution to the Purchasers (the "Pledge and Security Agreement"); and

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by Nassau County Local Economic Assistance Corporation as follows:

- <u>Section 1</u>. a. It is the policy of the State to promote the economic welfare, recreation opportunities and prosperity of its inhabitants and to actively promote, attract, encourage and develop recreation and economically sound commerce and industry for the purpose of preventing unemployment and economic deterioration.
- b. Pursuant to the Issuer's certificate of incorporation (the "Certificate") and the purposes and powers contained within Section 1411 of the N-PCL, the Issuer is empowered to undertake the Project, issue the Bonds, and undertake the various transactions contemplated herein.
- c. The proposed financial assistance being contemplated by the Issuer includes: (i) financing all or a portion of the Project Costs by the issuance of the Bonds in an amount not to exceed the lesser of the Project Costs or \$12,00,000 and (ii) an exemption from all New York State and local mortgage recording taxes with respect to any qualifying mortgage in connection with the Project to secure the Bonds.
- Section 2. It is among the purposes of the Issuer to promote, develop, encourage and assist in the acquisition, construction, rehabilitation and improvement of facilities for not-for profit corporations and thereby relieve and reduce unemployment, better and maintain job opportunities and lessen the burdens of government. The Issuer, in undertaking the Project pursuant to the purposes and powers set forth within N-PCL Section 1411 and the Certificate is acting in the public interest by lessening the burdens of government.

- <u>Section 3</u>. Based upon representations made by Institution to the Issuer, the Issuer makes the following findings and determinations:
 - (a) the Project is in furtherance of the purposes of the Issuer; and
 - (b) the issuance of the Bonds will be an inducement to the Institution to continue to operate and maintain the Project in Nassau County; and
 - (c) it is desirable and in the public interest for the Issuer to issue the Bonds to finance the costs of the Project, together with certain related costs and amounts; and the
 - (d) Institution is not undertaking the Project in place of, on behalf of, for the benefit of, or at the request of the Issuer.

<u>Section 4</u>. In consequence of the foregoing, the Issuer hereby determines to:

- (a) execute the Bond Purchase and Loan Agreement with such amendments or modifications as the Chief Executive Officer or other officer designated by the Chief Executive Officer (the "Authorized Officer") deems necessary under the circumstances, provided no such amendment or modification materially alters the risk to the Issuer and loan the proceeds derived from the issuance of the Bonds to the Institutions pursuant to the terms thereof; and
- (b) execute one or more Bond Placement Agreement with such amendments or modifications as the Authorized Officer deems necessary under the circumstances, provided no such amendment or modification materially alters the risk to the Issuer; and
- (c) issue and deliver the Bonds in one or more series to the Purchasers on or before July 31, 2020 (or such other mutually agreeable date (the "Closing Date")), subject however to the approval of the final terms for the Bonds and the terms and conditions of the Bond Purchase and Loan Agreement consistent with this Resolution, and of the terms of the Bonds, by the Authorized Officer of the Issuer and by the Institutions and the Purchasers; and
- (d) use the proceeds of the Bonds to finance a portion of the Project and to pay necessary incidental expenses in accordance with the Bond Purchase and Loan Agreement and the Bond Placement Agreement; and
- (e) execute Tax Compliance Certificate, to be dated as of the Closing Date (the "Tax Compliance Certificate"), between the Institution and the Issuer and a completed Internal Revenue Service Forms 8038 (Information Return for Private Activity Bonds) relating to tax-exempt Bonds (the "Information Return") and file the Information Return with the Internal Revenue Service in connection with the issuance of the tax-exempt Bonds; and

- (f) execute and deliver all other certificates and documents required in connection with issuance and sale of the Bonds including the documents identified on the draft Closing Memorandum and any other documents as may be required by the Purchasers or otherwise required to accomplish the Project, qualify a portion of the interest on the tax-exempt Bonds for tax-exempt status under Section 103 of the Code (such certificates and documents collectively, with the Tax-Exempt Bonds, the Bond Purchase and Loan Agreement, the Bond Placement Agreement, the Assignments of Mortgage and the Tax Compliance Certificate, the "Financing Documents"); and
- (g) grant an exemption from all New York State and local mortgage recording taxes with respect to any qualifying mortgage in connection with the Project to secure the Bonds.

The financing and refinancing of the Project and the financing or Section 5. refinancing thereof by the Issuer, through the issuance of the Bonds pursuant to the Act, and the provision of other financial assistance in connection therewith pursuant to the Act, will promote job opportunities, health, general prosperity and the economic welfare of the inhabitants of Nassau County and the people of the State of New York and improve their standard of living, and thereby serve the public purposes of the Act and the same is, therefore, approved. It is desirable and in the public interest for the Issuer to issue the Bonds for the purposes of financing or refinancing the costs of the acquisition, construction, renovation, equipping and furnishing of the Project, together with necessary incidental expenses in connection therewith as reflected in the Institution's application to the Issuer, as amended from time to time prior to the issuance of the Bonds. The Issuer is hereby authorized to undertake the Project, to refinance all or a portions of the prior loans and mortgage loans listed in the fifth WHEREAS clause hereof, finance, refinance or reimburse the acquisition, construction, renovation and equipping of the Improvements, the funding of a debt service reserve fund, if any, and costs of issuance, by the issuance of the Bonds and to grant the Financial Assistance and all acts previously taken by the Issuer with respect to the Project, the undertaking of the Project, the grant of Financial Assistance with respect to the Project and the issuance of the Bonds are hereby approved, ratified and confirmed.

Section 6. Subject to receipt of the approval of the County Executive of Nassau County (the "County Executive") of the issuance of the Tax-Exempt Bonds pursuant to, and solely for the purposes of, Section 147 of the Code, the Issuer is hereby authorized to issue, execute, sell and deliver the Bonds in the aggregate principal amount of up to \$6,000,000 in the form heretofore approved in Section 4 of this Resolution, pursuant to the Act and in accordance with the Bond Purchase Agreement and Loan Agreement; provided that

(a) the Bonds authorized to be issued, executed, sold and delivered pursuant to this Section 6 (i) shall be issued, executed and delivered at such time as an Authorized Officer shall determine, (ii) shall be in such aggregate principal amount (not to exceed \$6,000,000) as is hereinafter approved by an Authorized Officer, (iii) shall bear interest at such rates as are set forth in the Bonds and the Bond Purchase and Loan Agreement or as are hereinafter approved by an Authorized Officer, and (iv) shall be issued in such series and subject to prepayment prior to maturity, and

have such other provisions and be issued in such manner and on such conditions as are set forth in the Bonds and the Bond Purchase and Loan Agreement, all of which provisions are specifically incorporated herein with the same force and effect as if fully set forth in this Resolution; and

- (b) The maximum authorized principal amount of the tax-exempt Bonds and of the taxable Bonds shall collectively, not to exceed \$6,000,000.
- (c) the Bonds shall be issued solely for the purpose of providing funds to assist the Institution to finance the Project Costs, the administrative, legal, financial, and other expenses of the Issuer in connection with such assistance and incidental to the issuance of the Bonds, as such costs are more specifically set forth in the Financing Documents; and
- (d) the Bonds and the interest thereon are not and shall never be a debt of the State of New York, Nassau County, New York, and neither the State of New York nor Nassau County, New York, shall be liable thereon; and
- (e) the Bonds, together with interest payable thereon, shall be special obligations of the Issuer payable solely from the revenues and receipts derived from the payments made by the Institution pursuant to the Bond Purchase and Loan Agreement or from the enforcement of the security provided by the Financing Documents.

Each of the Authorized Officers of the Issuer is hereby authorized, on behalf of the Issuer, to execute (by manual or facsimile signature) and deliver the Financing Documents, on such terms and conditions as shall be consistent with this Resolution and approved by an Authorized Officer, the execution thereof by such Authorized Officer constituting conclusive evidence of such approval.

Section 7. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Resolution, the Issuer covenants that it will make no use of the proceeds of the tax-exempt Bonds or of any other funds which, if such use had been reasonably expected on the date of issue of the tax-exempt Bonds, would cause the tax-exempt Bonds to be "arbitrage bonds" within the meaning of Section 148 of the Code.

Section 8. The Authorized Officers of the Issuer are hereby authorized and directed for and in the name and on behalf of the Issuer to do all acts and things required or provided by the provisions of the Financing Documents, and to execute and deliver all such additional certificates, instruments and documents, including the Financing Documents and the Information Return, and to do all such further acts and things as may be necessary or in the opinion of the Authorized Officer acting on behalf of the Issuer, desirable and proper to effect the purposes of this Resolution and to cause compliance by the Issuer with all of the terms, covenants, and provisions of the Financing Documents binding upon the Issuer.

Section 9. The Project involves an Unlisted Action under SEQRA as that term is defined by 6 NYCRR §617.2(ak). The Issuer is acting as Lead Agency pursuant to SEQRA and

conducting an Uncoordinated Review pursuant to 6 NYCRR §617.6 Based upon a thorough and comprehensive review by the Issuer of the Application, the Short Environmental Assessment Forms and related documents delivered by the Institution to the Issuer, as well as other representations made by the Institution to the Issuer in connection with the Project, the Issuer in its Resolution dated of even date found that the Project will result in no potential significant adverse environmental impacts requiring the preparation of an environmental impact statement for the action.

Section 10. It is hereby found and determined that all formal actions of the Issuer concerning and relating to the adoption of this Resolution were adopted in an open meeting of the Issuer; and that all deliberations of the Issuer and of any of its committees that resulted in such formal action were in meetings open to the public, in compliance with all legal requirements.

Section 11. The law firm of Harris Beach PLLC is hereby appointed Bond Counsel to the Issuer in connection with the issuance of the Bonds. Counsel to the Issuer and Bond Counsel to the Issuer are hereby authorized to work with counsel to the Institution and others to prepare, for submission to the Issuer, all documents necessary to effect the authorization, issuance and sale of the Bonds.

Section 12. Due to the complex nature of this transaction, the Issuer hereby authorizes its Authorized Officers to approve, execute and deliver such further agreements, documents and certificates as the Issuer may be advised by counsel to the Issuer and/or Bond Counsel to be necessary or desirable to effectuate the foregoing, such approval to be conclusively evidenced by the execution of any such agreements, documents or certificates by the Authorized Officer acting on behalf of the Issuer.

Section 13. This resolution shall take effect immediately and the Bonds are hereby ordered to be issued in accordance with this Resolution.

The question of the adoption of the foregoing Resolution was duly put to a vote on roll call which resulted as follows:

Richard Kessel	VOTING
Lewis M. Warren	VOTING
Anthony Simon	VOTING
Timothy Williams	VOTING
Chris Fusco	VOTING
Amy Flores	VOTING
John Coumatos	VOTING

The foregoing Resolution was thereupon declared duly adopted.

STATE	OF NEW	YORK

) SS.:

COUNTY OF NASSAU

We, the undersigned [Vice] Chairman and [Assistant] Secretary of the Nassau County Local Economic Assistance Corporation (the "Corporation"), do hereby certify that we have compared the foregoing extract of the minutes of the meeting of the members of the Corporation, including the Resolution contained therein, held on April 22, 2021 with the original thereof on file in our office, and that the same is a true and correct copy of said original and of such Resolution set forth therein and of the whole of said original so far as the same relates to the subject matters therein referred to.

WE FURTHER CERTIFY that (A) all members of the Corporation had due notice of said meeting; (B) said meeting was in all respects duly held; (C) pursuant to Article 7 of the Public Officers Law (the "Open Meetings Law"), as modified pursuant to Executive Order No. Order 202.1, issued on March 12, 2020, as amended to date, - Continuing Temporary Suspension And Modification Of Laws Relating To The Disaster Emergency - by Governor Andrew M. Cuomo of the State of New York, said meeting was open to the general public, and due notice of the time and place of said meeting was duly given in accordance with such Open Meetings Law; and (D) there was a quorum of the members of the Corporation present throughout said meeting.

WE FURTHER CERTIFY that, as of the date hereof, the attached Resolution is in full force and effect and has not been amended, repealed or rescinded.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our respective hands and affixed the seal of the Agency this 22^{nd} day of April, 2021.

	[Assistant] Secretary
	[Vice] Chairman
(SEAL)	

[Signature Page to Series 2020 Bond Resolution]

SCO FAMILY OF SERVICES, Amendment to Approving Bond Resolution

A regular meeting of the Nassau County Local Economic Assistance Corporation (the "Issuer") was convened public session, <u>electronically</u>, pursuant to Executive Order 202.1, issued on March 12, 2020, as amended to date - Continuing Temporary Suspension And Modification Of Laws Relating To The Disaster Emergency - by Governor Andrew M. Cuomo of the State of New York on April 22, 2021 at 6:30 p.m., local time.

The meeting was called to order by the Chairman, upon roll being called, the following members of the Issuer were:

PRESENT:

Richard Kessel	Chairman
Lewis M. Warren	Vice Chairman
Anthony Simon	2nd Vice Chairman
Amy Flores	Treasurer

Amy Flores Treasurer
John Coumatos Asst. Treasurer
Chris Fusco Asst. Secretary
Timothy Williams Secretary

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL PERSONS WERE PRESENT:

Harry Coghlan Chief Executive Officer
Anne LaMorte Chief Financial Officer
Thomas D. Glascock Corporation Counsel

Andrew D. Komaromi, Esq. Bond/Transactional Counsel

The attached resolution no. 2021-	was offered by	, seconded by	
The attached resolution no. 2021-	_ was officied by	, seconded by	

Resolution No. 2021-

RESOLUTION OF THE RESOLUTION OF THE NASSAU COUNTY LOCAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE CORPORATION (THE "ISSUER") AMENDING THE ISSUER'S RESOLUTION, DATED MAY 28, 2020, AS PREVIOUSLY AMENDED BY ISSUER'S RESOLUTION, DATED JULY 9, 2020, NUNC PRO TUNC

WHEREAS, Section 1411 of the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law, as amended (the "Act"), has been heretofore enacted by the Legislature of the State of New York for the purposes, among others, of providing for the citation of local development corporations in the State of New York for the exclusively charitable or public purposes of relieving and reducing unemployment, promoting mid providing for additional and maximum employment, bettering and maintaining job opportunities, instructing or training individuals to improve or develop their capabilities for such jobs, carrying on scientific research for the purpose of aiding a community or geographical area by attracting new industry to the community or area or by encouraging the development of, or retention of; an industry in the community or area, and lessening the burdens of government and acting in the public interest; and

WHEREAS, the Nassau County Legislature (the "County Legislature") authorized the formation of the Issuer under the Act pursuant to Resolution No, 255-2010 adopted by the County Legislature on September 20, 2010 and approved by the County Executive of Nassau County on September 21, 2010 ("County Resolution"); and

WHEREAS, pursuant to such authorization of the County Legislature, the Issuer has been incorporated under said Act by the tiling of its Certificate of Incorporation with the Office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on November 30, 2010; and

WEREAS, the Issuer is authorized by the Act to issue its negotiable bonds, notes or other obligations; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation adopted its Resolution dated May 7, 2020 at a duly and lawfully convened regular meeting, authorizing among other things taking preliminary action towards the issuance of its bonds for the Project, as such term is hereinafter referred to ("Preliminary Resolution") for the benefit of SCO Family of Services, a not-for-profit corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York (the "Institution"); and

WHEREAS, the Corporation adopted its Resolution dated May 28, 2020 at a duly and lawfully convened regular meeting, authorizing the issuance of one or more series or subseries of its tax-exempt and/or taxable revenue bonds in an aggregate principal amount not to exceed \$15,000,000 for the benefit of the Institution for the purpose of paying the costs associated with a Project, a such term is defined therein ("Original Approving Resolution"); and

WHEREAS, following the adoption of the Original Approving Resolution, by letter dated July 2, 2020 the Institution requested the amendment of the definition of Project in the Original Approving Resolution to include the (i) the refinancing of (a) an operating line of credit used in connection with the Institution's operations in Nassau County (in the approximate amount of

\$16,500,000) currently held by TD Bank, N.A. and People's United Bank and (b) outstanding taxable bonds issued by the Issuer in 2013 on behalf of the Institution (in the approximate amount of \$500,000), along with an associated mortgage recording tax exemption and (ii) increasing the maximum authorized principal amount of the taxable bonds in connection with the Project component described in (i) hereof by \$17,000,000 (collectively, the "2020 Consent"); and

Whereas, the Agency approved the 2020 Consent by Resolution No. 2020-21, dated July 9, 2020 (the "Amended Approving Resolution"); and

WHEREAS, the Issuer desires to amend Section 9 of the Amended Approving Resolution as hereinabove described and to extend the timeframe within which Authorized Officers of the Issuer are hereby authorized and directed for and in the name and on behalf of the Issuer to do all acts and things required or provided by the provisions of the Financing Documents, and to execute and deliver all such additional certificates, instruments and documents, including the Financing Documents and the Information Return, and to do all such further acts and things as may be necessary or in the opinion of the Authorized Officer acting on behalf of the Issuer, desirable and proper to effect the purposes of this Resolution and to cause compliance by the Issuer with all of the terms, covenants, and provisions of the Financing Documents binding upon the Issuer, nunc pro tunc;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by Nassau County Local Economic Assistance Corporation as follows:

Section 1.

- a. It is the policy of the State to promote the economic welfare, recreation opportunities and prosperity of its inhabitants and to actively promote, attract, encourage and develop recreation and economically sound commerce and industry for the purpose of preventing unemployment and economic deterioration.
- b. Pursuant to the Issuer's certificate of incorporation (the "Certificate") and the purposes and powers contained within Section 1411 of the N-PCL, the Issuer is empowered to undertake the Project, issue the Bonds, and undertake the various transactions contemplated herein.
- Section 2. It is among the purposes of the Issuer to promote, develop, encourage and assist in the acquisition, construction, rehabilitation and improvement of facilities for not-for profit corporations and thereby relieve and reduce unemployment, better and maintain job opportunities and lessen the burdens of government. The Issuer, in undertaking the Project pursuant to the purposes and powers set forth within N-PCL Section 1411 and the Certificate is acting in the public interest by lessening the burdens of government.

Section 3. The amendment made to Section 9 of the Amended Approving Resolution to be identical to Section 8 of this Resolution, is hereby ratified with the effect of amending the Amended Approving Resolution and extending its effectiveness nunc pro tunc. All other provisions of the Original Approving Resolution, as modified by the Amended Approving

Resolution (except to the extent inconsistent herewith – which provisions are hereby repealed and superseded), shall remain in full force and effect.

Section 4. The Authorized Officers of the Issuer are hereby authorized and directed for and in the name and on behalf of the Issuer to do all acts and things required or provided by the provisions of the Financing Documents, and to execute and deliver all such additional certificates, instruments and documents, including the Financing Documents and the Information Return, and to do all such further acts and things as may be necessary or in the opinion of the Authorized Officer acting on behalf of the Issuer, desirable and proper to effect the purposes of this Resolution and to cause compliance by the Issuer with all of the terms, covenants, and provisions of the Financing Documents binding upon the Issuer, nunc pro tunc.

Section 5. The Agency hereby determines that the proposed action is a Type II Action pursuant to Article 8 of the New York Environmental Conservation Law (including the regulations thereunder, "SEQRA") involving "continuing agency administration" which does not involve "new programs or major reordering of priorities that may affect the environment" (6 NYCRR §617.5(c)(20)) and, therefore, no findings or determination of significance are required under SEQRA.

Section 6. It is hereby found and determined that all formal actions of the Issuer concerning and relating to the adoption of this Resolution were adopted in an open meeting of the Issuer; and that all deliberations of the Issuer and of any of its committees that resulted in such formal action were in meetings open to the public, in compliance with all legal requirements.

Section 7. Due to the complex nature of this transaction, the Issuer hereby authorizes its Authorized Officers to approve, execute and deliver such further agreements, documents and certificates as the Issuer may be advised by counsel to the Issuer and/or Bond Counsel to be necessary or desirable to effectuate the foregoing, such approval to be conclusively evidenced by the execution of any such agreements, documents or certificates by the Authorized Officer acting on behalf of the Issuer.

<u>Section 8.</u> This Resolution shall take effect immediately and shall be effective for ninety (90) days from the date of its adoption.

The question of the adoption of the foregoing Resolution was duly put to a vote on roll call, which resulted as follows:

Richard Kessel	VOTING
Lewis M. Warren	VOTING
Anthony Simon	VOTING
Timothy Williams	VOTING
Chris Fusco	VOTING
Amy Flores	VOTING
John Coumatos	VOTING

The foregoing Resolution was thereupon declared duly adopted.

STATE OF NEW YORK	Κ
-------------------	---

) SS.:

COUNTY OF NASSAU

We, the undersigned [Vice] Chairman and [Assistant] Secretary of the Nassau County Local Economic Assistance Corporation (the "Corporation"), do hereby certify that we have compared the foregoing extract of the minutes of the meeting of the members of the Corporation, including the Resolution contained therein, held on April 22, 2021 with the original thereof on file in our office, and that the same is a true and correct copy of said original and of such Resolution set forth therein and of the whole of said original so far as the same relates to the subject matters therein referred to.

WE FURTHER CERTIFY that (A) all members of the Corporation had due notice of said meeting; (B) said meeting was in all respects duly held; (C) pursuant to Article 7 of the Public Officers Law (the "Open Meetings Law"), as modified pursuant to Executive Order No. Order 202.1, issued on March 12, 2020, as amended to date, - Continuing Temporary Suspension And Modification Of Laws Relating To The Disaster Emergency - by Governor Andrew M. Cuomo of the State of New York, said meeting was open to the general public, and due notice of the time and place of said meeting was duly given in accordance with such Open Meetings Law; and (D) there was a quorum of the members of the Corporation present throughout said meeting.

WE FURTHER CERTIFY that, as of the date hereof, the attached Resolution is in full force and effect and has not been amended, repealed or rescinded.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our respective hands and affixed the seal of the Agency this <u>22nd</u> day of April, 2021.

		[Assistant] Secretary	
		[Vice] Chairman	
(SEAL)			
	[Signature Page	to Series 2021 Bond Resolution]	

1	1
2	NASSAU COUNTY LOCAL ECONOMIC
3	ASSISTANCE CORPORATION
4	And
5	NASSAU COUNTY INDUSTRIAL
6	DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
7	Board of Directors Meeting
8	Thursday, March 18, 2021 - 6:30 p.m.
9	x
10	(Remotely taken via Zoom)
11	March 18, 2021
12	6:30 p.m.
13	LOCAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE CORPORATION
14	Richard Kessel, Chairman
15	Anthony Simon, 2nd Vice Chairman
16	Timothy Williams, Secretary
17	Amy Flores, Treasurer
18	John Coumatos, Assistant Treasurer
19	Christopher Fusco, Assistant Secretary
20	Lewis M. Warren, Vice Chairman
21	Harry Coghlan, Chief Executive
22	Officer/Executive Director
23	Anne LaMorte, Chief Financial Officer
24	Thomas D. Glascock, Agency Counsel
25	Andrew Komaromi, Bond/Transaction Counsel
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	2
2	INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
3	Richard Kessel, Chairman
4	Anthony Simon, 2nd Vice Chairman
5	Timothy Williams, Secretary
6	Amy Flores, Treasurer
7	John Coumatos, Assistant Treasurer
8	Christopher Fusco, Assistant Secretary
9	Lewis M. Warren, Vice Chairman
10	Harry Coghlan, Chief Executive
11	Officer/Executive Director
12	Danielle Oglesby, Chief Operating
13	Officer/Deputy Executive Director
14	Anne LaMorte, Chief Financial Officer
15	Catherine Fee, Director of Business
16	Development/Chief Marketing Officer
17	Colleen Pereira, Administrative Director
18	Carlene Wynter, Compliance Assistant
19	Nicole Gil, Administrative Assistant
20	Thomas D. Glascock, Agency Counsel
21	Andrew Komaromi, Bond/Transaction Counsel
22	
23	
24	
25	

Zoom, the
intereste
and as su
points in
public co
make a co
selecting
your devi
raised ha
opportuni

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

23

2.4

25

If you are participating via Zoom, the Agency encourages all interested parties to participate, and as such, has reserved certain points in today's meeting for public comment. If you choose to make a comment, you will do so by selecting the raised hand icon on your device. Once you select the raised hand icon, you will have the opportunity to speak when your name is announced.

Remarks are limited to three minutes per speaker, and to insure that each attendee has an opportunity to speak, each attendee has one opportunity to speak per agenda item. Please start your comment by stating your full name with spelling and address for the record.

Please note that this is a moderated meeting and at times you may hear us speaking directly to

1	5
2	our moderator, Catherine Fee, Chief
3	Marketing Officer and Director of
4	Business Development for the IDA.
5	Please note that this hearing
6	is being both livestreamed and
7	recorded. In addition, we have a
8	stenographer present who will be
9	transcribing the meetings so we can
10	add the transcripts of these
11	meetings to the public record.
12	Interested parties may also
13	submit written comments which will
14	be included within the public
15	meeting records. Written comments
16	may be sent to my attention, Harry
17	Coghlan, Chief Executive Officer at
18	One West Street, fourth floor,
19	Mineola, New York 11501 or via
20	e-mail to info@NassauIDA.org.
21	At this time I ask that all
22	panelists please mute your
23	microphones until such time you
24	wish to comment.
25	Before commenting the full
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	7
2	inner review of the Mission
3	Statement for each organization
4	adopting reviewing and
5	potentially adopting the 2020
6	Operations and Accomplishments and
7	Performance Measurement reports for
8	each entity as well as
9	consideration of meeting minutes
10	from prior committee meetings.
11	At this time I would suggest
12	that we open up we are going to
13	do a combined meeting for the Audit
14	Committees and for the Finance
15	Committees.
16	I suggest at this time,
17	Mr. Williams, if you make a motion
18	to open up the Audit Committee
19	Meetings for LEAC and for the
20	Agency.
21	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Okay.
22	And just to be clear, are
23	we doing combined I'm going to
24	chair the Finance as well. Are we
25	doing them combined?
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	9
2	second the opening.
3	ASSISTANT TREASURER COUMATOS:
4	I second.
5	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Amy,
6	would you second the opening for
7	the Finance Committee?
8	TREASURER FLORES: Amy Flores
9	seconds.
10	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: All in
11	favor?
12	(Whereupon all members
13	responded in the affirmative.)
14	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Any
15	opposed?
16	(No response.)
17	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Any
18	abstentions?
19	(No response.)
20	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: So the
21	Finance and the Audit Committee
22	being both open.
23	First item on our agenda is a
24	review and approval of our minutes.
25	If anybody has any comments or
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	10
2	changes to the minutes for both the
3	Audit and the Finance, for both the
4	LEAC and for the IDA, I am going to
5	ask that you submit them to the
6	committee.
7	Amy, would you I'll make a
8	motion for both. Amy, would you
9	second for the Finance.
10	TREASURER FLORES: Amy Flores
11	seconds.
12	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: And
13	John, would you second for the
14	Audit?
15	ASSISTANT TREASURER COUMATOS:
16	Aye. I'll vote aye.
17	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: All in
18	favor?
19	(Whereupon all members
20	responded in the affirmative.)
21	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Any
22	opposed?
23	(No response.)
24	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Any
25	abstentions?
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	11
2	(No response.)
3	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: All
4	right. What's our next item? The
5	agenda went away.
6	MR. GLASCOCK: At this time I
7	would suggest turning the meeting
8	over to Brian Petersen well
9	actually turning it over to CEO
10	Harry Coghlan and to CFO Anne
11	LaMorte as well as Brian Petersen
12	to review the finances.
13	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Harry.
14	CEO COGHLAN: Thank you,
15	Mr. Glascock. I am going to
16	introduce Brian Petersen, partner
17	at PKF O'Connor Davies. PKF
18	O'Connor Davies has completed their
19	year-end audit of the 2020
20	financial statements for both the
21	Corporation and the Agency as well
22	as a special single audit for the
23	federal contribution and a
24	distribution of associated Personal
25	Protective Equipment kits.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

23

2.4

25

That was communicated to you in our engagement letter dated October 22nd, 2020. Our responsibility is to inform and express an opinion about whether the financial statements which are the responsibility of management are presented fairly in all material respects in conformity with US GAAP. Those individuals charged with governance of the corporation are responsible for the oversight of the financial recording process and our audit does not relieve management and those charged with governance of those respective responsibility.

In connection with our audit
we test -- we performed tests of
the Corporation's compliance with
certain provisions of laws,
regulations, contracts and grants.
In our compliance with which could
have a direct and material effect

management are an integral part of

-Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.-

25

1	15
2	the financial statements and are
3	based on management's knowledge and
4	experience about past and current
5	events and assumptions about future
6	events. Actual results could
7	differ from those estimates.
8	We encountered no
9	difficulties in dealing with
10	management related to the
11	performance of the audit.
12	Professional standards require us
13	to accumulate all known and likely
14	misstatements identified during the
15	audit other than those that we
16	believe are trivial, and
17	communicate them to the appropriate
18	level of management. We are
19	pleased to report that there were
20	no misstatements detected as a
21	result of our audit procedures. No
22	disagreements with management arose
23	during the course of the audit. We
24	had requested certain
25	representation from management in a
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

Corporation was required to receive
a single audit this year due to the
federal funds received and utilized
during 2020. I am pleased to
report that we have issued an
unmodified opinion, clean opinion

1

2.1

2.2

23

2.4

25

on the Schedule of Expenditures of federal awards. We have issued our

10 report on compliance for major

11 federal programs and on internal

control over compliance required by

Uniformed Guidance. In that report

14 we specify that the Corporation

complied in all material respects

with the compliance requirements

17 that could have a direct and

18 material effect on its major

19 programs for year ending

December 31, 2020.

Also in the report we state that we do not identify any deficiencies in internal control or the compliance and -- for the major federal programs.

In connection with our audit,

3

nothing also came to our attention

4

that caused us to believe that the

5

Corporation failed to comply with

6

its own investment guidance.

7

New York State Comptrollers

8

Investment Guidance or Section 2925

9

of the New York Public Authorities

10

Law. Overall this was a clean

11

audit.

12

A few items to note on LEAC's

13

financial statement: Cash as of

14

December 31 2020 was approximately

15

\$170,000; total assets decreased as

16 17

due to decrease in cash. This

18

decrease is primarily due to the

current year operating loss.

compared to prior year primarily

19 20

revenues increased by \$2.4 million

Total

2.1

as compared to 2019. The reason

2.2

for that increase was due to more

23

project closings in 2020 compared

24

to 2019, and obviously, the grant

25

revenue that was received in 2020.

1	19
2	Operating expenses increased by
3	\$2.8 million as compared to 2019.
4	This increase is due to the
5	increase in costs for the PPE kits
6	in accordance with the grant terms,
7	the contribution to the Boost
8	Nassau program and the marketing
9	initiatives. Most of these
10	expenses will not repeat in 2021.
11	For 2020, expenses exceeded
12	revenues resulting in a 75%
13	decrease in net position.
14	Management and the Board should
15	continue to monitor expenses and
16	revenues and adhere to the budgeted
17	amounts.
18	So that completes my
19	presentation for the Corporation,
20	LEAC, and at this time does anybody
21	on the Audit Committee or the Board
22	have any questions related to
23	LEAC's financial statements.
24	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Are you
25	going to present for the IDA as
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

The most sensitive estimates effecting the IDA's financial statements were as follows: We have management estimates for other

2.4

25

3

4

5

post employment benefits which is actuarially actually determined. We have management's estimates for liability for compensated absences.

We have the estimate of the

6

7 Agency's proportionate share of Net

8

Pension Liability for the New York

9

State and Local Employee Retirement

So we evaluated the key

System which is provided to us by

10 11

the state.

12

factors and assumptions used to 13

develop these estimates in

14

15 determining that they are

16

reasonable in relation to the

17 18

We encountered no difficulties,

financial statements as a whole.

19

again, in dealing with management related to the performance of the

20 2.1

audit. Professional standards

2.2

require us to accumulate all known

23

and likely misstatements identified

2.4

during the audit other than those

25

that we believe are trivial and

ΤО

1 2

please feel free to ask.

3

4

5

6

SECRETARY WILLIAMS:

just -- a general question. In addition to your comments in the presentation, is there anything

7 else that the Audit Committees for

8 the LEAC or for the Agency need to

9 be made aware of or any concerns

that are not reflective of your

11 written or the oral presentation

12 you just gave?

MR. PETERSEN: I can tell you

from all the IDAs that I have seen

so far this year, obviously there

have been operating losses running

through a lot of the IDAs on the

18 Island for various reasons, mostly

due to program costs, initiatives,

20 things likes that to try to keep

21 things moving along. And, you

22 know, you did have a significant

23 decrease in your net position so

24 that's something that you should

definitely look at going forward.

1	2 9
2	you.
3	All right. With that, then
4	we will for both the Audit and
5	the Finance, for LEAC and the
6	Agency, we are going to entertain a
7	motion to advance and recommend
8	accepting the Audit findings as
9	presented by Brian and the staff.
10	So Anthony, would you I'll
11	make the motion for both. Anthony,
12	would you second it for the Audit
13	Committee.
14	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
15	Yes, I will second it, Tim, for the
16	Audit Committee.
17	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: And Amy
18	for the Finance Committee?
19	TREASURER FLORES: Yes, I'll
20	second for both.
21	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: So for
22	both committees, for LEAC and the
23	Agencies, recommendation to advance
24	the report to the full Board.
25	All in favor.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	3 0
2	(Whereupon all members
3	responded in the affirmative.)
4	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Any
5	opposed?
6	(No response.)
7	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Any
8	abstentions?
9	(No response.)
10	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Okay.
11	Thank you, Brian. Thank you very
12	much.
13	So what's our I can't see
14	the I don't have two screens so
15	I am relying on you guys.
16	What's the next agenda item,
17	Tom.
18	MR. GLASCOCK: Thank you,
19	Director Williams.
20	If there are no are issues or
21	additional business to be addressed
22	at the meeting, I would recommend
23	that you make a motion to adjourn
24	the meeting.
25	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: As
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	31
2	before, I will make a motion that
3	we adjourn for both and Chris, will
3	you second for the audit?
5	SECRETARY FUSCO: I will
6	second to adjourn the Audit
7	Committee meeting.
8	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: And Amy
9	for the Finance Committee.
10	TREASURER FLORES: Amy Flores
11	seconds.
12	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: All in
13	favor?
14	(Whereupon all members
15	responded in the affirmative.)
16	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Any
17	opposed?
18	(No response.)
19	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Any
20	objections?
21	(No response.)
22	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: So both
23	committees are closed.
24	MR. GLASCOCK: Then I note
25	for the record that the Committee
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	3 2	
2	Meetings ended at 6:50.	
3	At this time I recommend that	
4	Chair Simon make a motion to open	
5	up the Governance Committee	
6	meetings for both LEAC and for the	
7	Agency.	
8	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:	
9	I will make a motion to open up the	
10	Governance Committee.	
11	Can I have a second.	
12	SECRETARY FUSCO: Chris Fusco	
13	seconds the opening.	
14	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:	
15	Chris, thank you.	
16	And at this time the	
17	Governance Committee is open.	
18	When we do both, legal, you	
19	want me to go into it for	
20	MR. GLASCOCK: I think we can	
21	do a combined meeting like we just	
22	did for the Audit and the Finance	
23	Committee meetings.	
24	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:	
25	Great.	
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.	

1	3 3
2	So the Governance Committee
3	earlier this evening and recommends
4	that LEACs Board and the IDA Board
5	of Directors readopt the
6	Corporation's Mission Statement and
7	adopt the 2020 Operations and
8	Accomplishments and Performance
9	Measurement report.
10	Do I have a second.
11	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: I'll second
12	it.
13	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
14	Richie Kessel seconds it.
15	All those in favor.
16	(Whereupon all members
17	responded in the affirmative.)
18	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
19	Any opposed?
20	(No response.)
21	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
22	Abstentions?
23	(No response.)
24	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
25	Motion carries.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

-	
1	3 4
2	MR. GLASCOCK: I would just
3	like to note for the record that a
4	draft copy of the 2020 Operations
5	and Accomplishment and Performance
6	Measurement Reports for each of
7	LEAC and the Agency were previously
8	submitted to the committee members
9	for their review and that is what
10	we just voted on.
11	And with that vote, the
12	recommendation then, I also
13	recommend a vote to approve the
14	minutes from the February 25th
15	meetings of each of LEACs and the
16	Agency's Governance Committee
17	meetings.
18	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
19	I will make that motion.
20	Can I have a second.
21	TREASURER FLORES: Amy Flores
22	seconds.
23	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
24	Amy Flores seconds.
25	All those in favor.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	3 5
2	(Whereupon all members
3	responded in the affirmative.)
4	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
5	Opposed?
6	(No response.)
7	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
8	Abstentions.
9	(No response.)
10	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
11	Motion carries.
12	MR. GLASCOCK: Are there any
13	questions? Are there any
14	additional issues that any
15	committee member would like to
16	address?
17	(No response.)
18	MR. GLASCOCK: Hearing none,
19	then I would recommend a motion to
20	adjourn the committee meeting.
21	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
22	Can I have a motion I will make
23	the first motion to adjourn.
24	Amy, can I have a second.
25	TREASURER FLORES: Second.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	3 6
2	Amy Flores.
3	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
4	Thank you.
5	All those in favor.
6	(Whereupon all members
7	responded in the affirmative.)
8	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
9	Any opposed?
10	(No response.)
11	MR. GLASCOCK: I would like
12	to note for the record the
13	Governance Committee meetings
14	adjourned at 6:53 P.M. and at this
15	time we can move on to LEAC board
16	meeting.
17	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay.
18	Thank you, Tom and Anthony and Tim
19	and members of the various
20	committees. Really appreciate your
21	work and input on all of these
22	matters.
23	I'm calling to order the
24	regular meeting of the Local
25	Economic Assistance Corporation
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	3 7
2	Board. Let me do a roll call
3	first: Richard Kessel, present.
4	Amy Flores?
5	TREASURER FLORES: Amy
6	Flores, present.
7	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Anthony
8	Simon?
9	SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN SIMON:
10	Anthony Simon, present.
11	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim
12	Williams?
13	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Present.
14	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Chris
15	Fusco?
16	SECRETARY FUSCO: Present.
17	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: John
18	Coumatos?
19	ASSISTANT TREASURER COUMATOS:
20	Present.
21	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: I don't
22	think Lewis has joined us at this
23	moment. I am expecting Lewis to
24	join us in a few minutes so we'll
25	let you know when he joins us.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

3 4

7

5

6

8

9

10 11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18 19

20

2.1 2.2

23

24

25

Just for the public, I always say this, this is a meeting of our Local Economic Assistance Corporation. It is not the meeting of the IDA. For those people who are online or waiting for the IDA, following the brief agenda of LEAC we will adjourn and go into the IDA meeting. So I just wanted to explain that to people.

I would like to start, first of all we have a Preliminary Inducement Resolution. Roosevelt Children's Academy Charter School is going to make a brief presentation.

I do want to indicate to the Board that we met with them yesterday. I also want to indicate that I had the pleasure of touring the charter school probably about a year and a half ago and it really is quite an institution here in Nassau County and I want to welcome

1	3 9
2	them.
3	They are going to make a
4	presentation and a request to the
5	LEAC Board for assistance and then
6	we can open it up to any questions
7	that Board Members have.
8	MR. CHAN: Thank you, Mr.
9	Chair.
10	This is Eddie Chan. I am the
11	Managing Director of Amerprise
12	Financial Group. We are serving as
13	fund underwriter to underwrite the
14	bond on behalf of Roosevelt
15	Children's Academy to be issued by
16	Nassau County LEAC.
17	We are happy to join with you
18	today with a longstanding neighbor
19	of yours in Nassau County in the
20	Town of Roosevelt. It's a 20-year
21	institution, Roosevelt Children's
22	Academy is a charter school that is
23	housing about 700 kids now that for
24	the most part have been based on
25	their need, capacity needs, they

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

23

2.4

25

-Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.-

out-of-state. This is a school that has done well in the community. Their test scores are above average compared with the school district and we are seeking financing for up to \$28.1 million of bonds to build and construct a new school adjacent to their current lower school to accommodate more kids.

Roosevelt has a need right now to grow its student body from 700 to about 950 students for which they want to construct a three-story building encompassing about 50,000 square feet and they will connect this building one of their other schools.

The location of the building is 115 Pleasant Avenue. It is on a piece of land that they own right They are actually doing demo work on it right now and it's expected to be built hopefully by

1	4 4	
2	year. They've already started demo	
3	work on the site. So it's pretty	
4	long.	
5	It is really what we think	
6	is, by the time we close, we should	
7	be sufficient to start construction	
8	hopefully in the next month or two.	
9	MEMBER FUSCO: So is there a	
10	general contractor or a	
11	construction manager in place?	
12	MR. CHAN: I'll defer to the	
13	school. I don't know if, Bill, you	
14	want to talk about what you've done	
15	before, but typically what the	
16	school does is they put out bids	
17	once they are in a position to bid	
18	out the job and they will get at	
19	least three bids and give it to the	
20	lowest bidder once we make the	
21	selection, then we'll start the	
22	process.	
23	MR. KOMAROMI: If I may chime	
24	in? I apologize. It's Andrew	
25	Komaromi, the insurance bonds	
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.	

1	4 8
2	project. It is something that is
3	resident within the IDA Act, but
4	the act is is formed
5	differently, so there is no but for
6	type requirement, and it's
7	important to understand that the
8	the the assistance that is being
9	sought is two types. It is
10	basically exemption from, you know,
11	that the insurance of tax exempt
12	bonds that that essentially
13	enjoy the the exemption of being
14	able to borrow at a somewhat lower
15	rate as well as a mortgage recorded
16	tax exemption with respect to any
17	mortgage security offered by the
18	borrower to secure the financing.
19	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Mr. Chan,
20	is this a for profit or non for
21	profit?
22	MR. CHAN: This is a non for
23	profit.
24	MR. KOMAROMI: It is a
25	non-for-profit organization, and
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	5 4
2	that. Thank you.
3	Are there any other questions
4	or comments?
5	MEMBER WARREN: Chairman
6	Kessel, can you hear me? It's
7	Lewis Warren.
8	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Go ahead,
9	Lewis.
10	MEMBER WARREN: Hi.
11	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Hi.
12	MEMBER WARREN: I just wanted
13	to add a comment that that I
14	really like the project, the
15	charter school and the and the
16	fact that most of the kids will be
17	coming from the local communities,
18	Roosevelt, Hempstead, Freeport. I
19	I I think that's tremendous,
20	and the fact that you have a
21	waiting list demonstrates that, in
22	fact, there's there's a critical
23	need, so kudos. I just wanted to
24	add my my thoughts and kudos for
25	the for the project.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	5 5
2	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
3	Lewis and welcome aboard. Good to
4	have you.
5	I'll make a motion to adopt
6	the preliminary inducement
7	resolution for our staff moving
8	forward.
9	MEMBER SIMON: I'll make a
10	motion, Anthony Simon.
11	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Anthony
12	Simon, is there a second?
13	MEMBER FUSCO: I'll second
14	it.
15	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: All right,
16	Chris, thank you. Chris Fusco
17	seconds it.
18	Are there any further
19	comments or questions? Hearing
20	none I'll do a voice vote. All
21	those in favor indicate by saying
22	aye.
23	(Whereupon, all Board members
24	responded in the affirmative.)
25	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Are there
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

any opposed? Are there any abstentions? Okay, the resolution carries, and Ed and the officials from the school will get together and work this out and then, you know, obviously, we'll come back to the Board at some time in the future so we can consider it for

final approval.

the Board that I -- I -- I've been to the school and Harry and I and Danielle, we want to go back and tour them again. If any Board members are interested, just let us know and when we do tour the school, you'd be welcome to join us. It's really an incredible school. It's a campus enclosed. It's an awesome part of our County that people aren't really aware of unless they work or attend that school. So anyone on the Board that would like to do that, just

1	5 7
2	let me or Danielle or Harry know
3	and we'll take you along.
4	Thank you and thank you, Ed
5	and company, for your participation
6	in this.
7	MR. CHAN: Thank you,
8	Mr. Chair.
9	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you.
10	Goodnight.
11	MR. CHAN: Thank you.
12	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: All right,
13	we move on with the agenda. We've
14	got approval of the minutes from
15	our February 25, 2021 meeting, and
16	first do I hear a motion to adopt
17	those minutes?
18	MEMBER WILLIAMS: I make a
19	motion, Tim Williams.
20	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim
21	Williams moves. Is there a second?
22	MEMBER FLORES: I'll second,
23	Amy Flores.
24	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, Amy
25	Flores seconds.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

Hearing none, all those in favor, I think we can do a voice vote, indicate by saying aye. (Whereupon, all Board members responded in the affirmative.) CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any opposed? Any abstentions? Okay, we also want to report from the Governance Committee. Anthony? MEMBER SIMON: Yes, the Governance Committee met earlier this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries. Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.		
think we can do a voice vote, indicate by saying aye. (Whereupon, all Board members responded in the affirmative.) CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any opposed? Any abstentions? Okay, we also want to report from the Governance Committee. Anthony? MEMBER SIMON: Yes, the Governance Committee met earlier this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	1	60
(Whereupon, all Board members (Whereupon, all Board members responded in the affirmative.) CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any opposed? Any abstentions? Okay, we also want to report from the Governance Committee. Anthony? MEMBER SIMON: Yes, the Governance Committee met earlier this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	2	Hearing none, all those in favor, I
(Whereupon, all Board members responded in the affirmative.) CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any opposed? Any abstentions? Okay, we also want to report from the Governance Committee. Anthony? MEMBER SIMON: Yes, the Governance Committee met earlier this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	3	think we can do a voice vote,
CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any opposed? Any abstentions? Okay, we also want to report from the Governance Committee. Anthony? MEMBER SIMON: Yes, the Governance Committee met earlier this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	4	indicate by saying aye.
CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any opposed? Any abstentions? Okay, we also want to report from the Governance Committee. Anthony? MEMBER SIMON: Yes, the Governance Committee met earlier this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	5	(Whereupon, all Board members
Okay, we also want to report from the Governance Committee. Anthony? MEMBER SIMON: Yes, the Governance Committee met earlier this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	6	responded in the affirmative.)
Okay, we also want to report from the Governance Committee. Anthony? MEMBER SIMON: Yes, the Governance Committee met earlier this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	7	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any
from the Governance Committee. Anthony? MEMBER SIMON: Yes, the Governance Committee met earlier this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	8	opposed? Any abstentions?
MEMBER SIMON: Yes, the Governance Committee met earlier this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	9	Okay, we also want to report
MEMBER SIMON: Yes, the Governance Committee met earlier this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	10	from the Governance Committee.
Governance Committee met earlier this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	11	Anthony?
this evening and recommends to the LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	12	MEMBER SIMON: Yes, the
LEAC Board and directors to readopt the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	13	Governance Committee met earlier
the Corporation's mission statement and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	14	this evening and recommends to the
and 2020 operations and accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	15	LEAC Board and directors to readopt
accomplishments and performance and measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	16	the Corporation's mission statement
measurement reports. Do I have a second? MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	17	and 2020 operations and
20 second? 21 MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on 22 second. 23 MEMBER SIMON: All those in 24 favor? Any opposed? Motion 25 carries.	18	accomplishments and performance and
MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	19	measurement reports. Do I have a
second. MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	20	second?
MEMBER SIMON: All those in favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	21	MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on
favor? Any opposed? Motion carries.	22	second.
25 carries.	23	MEMBER SIMON: All those in
	24	favor? Any opposed? Motion
Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.	25	carries.
		Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	61
2	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, so it
3	would actually be the whole LEAC
4	Board that votes on it.
5	MR. GLASCOCK: Mr. Chairman,
6	I think you can consider that a
7	first and second. I also put it up
8	for the Board to vote on it.
9	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Does anyone
10	on the LEAC Board have any
11	questions for the Governance
12	Committee or Anthony? All right,
13	hearing none, all those in favor
14	indicate by saying aye.
15	(Whereupon, all Board members
16	responded in the affirmative.)
17	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any
18	opposed? Any abstentions? Okay,
19	the motion carries.
20	Now we've got a LEAC Chief
21	Financial Officer report, Anne
22	LaMorte, thank you.
23	MEMBER LAMORTE: Thank you,
24	Mr. Chairman. Good evening, all.
25	My report is in the drop box under
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

All right, hearing none, I will

25

1	6 3	
2	move to adjourn the LEAC Board	
3	meeting. Is there a second?	
4	MEMBER FLORES: I second, Amy	
5	Flores.	
6	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: All right,	
7	Amy, thank you.	
8	All those in favor, indicate	
9	by saying aye.	
10	(Whereupon, all Board members	
11	responded in the affirmative.)	
12	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any	
13	opposed? Any abstentions? All	
14	right, the LEAC Board is adjourned.	
15	Thank you.	
16	Now we're going to go right	
17	into the IDA Board meeting. Thank	
18	you all for your patience, we	
19	appreciate it. I will do a roll	
20	call first. Richard Kessel,	
21	present.	
22	Lewis Warren? Lewis? All	
23	right, I know he was there. Lewis,	
24	is that you?	
25	MS. FEE: No, I think Lewis	
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.	_

1	6 4
2	hopped off.
3	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, we'll
4	come back.
5	Anthony Simon?
6	MEMBER SIMON: Anthony Simon,
7	present. Present.
8	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim
9	Williams?
10	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Present.
11	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Chris
12	Fusco?
13	MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco,
14	present.
15	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Amy Flores?
16	MEMBER FLORES: Present.
17	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: John
18	Coumatos?
19	MEMBER COUMATOS: John
20	Coumatos, present.
21	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, so
22	we've got six, and I do expect
23	Lewis to rejoin us shortly.
24	I'd like to ask everyone to
25	stand up and do a Pledge of
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	6 5
2	Allegiance to the Flag. Chris
3	Fusco, if you would lead us? Thank
4	you.
5	MEMBER FUSCO: My pleasure.
6	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you.
7	(Pledge of Allegiance.)
8	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
9	everyone, thank you, Chris,
10	appreciate it.
11	As we have been doing, you
12	know, it's amazing to think that we
13	haven't met in person now for a
14	year. I'm hoping that when Harry
15	and I and Danielle discussed it
16	that I'm keeping our fingers
17	crossed if things continue to move
18	in the right, positive direction
19	that we can do our meetings in
20	person again hopefully starting in
21	May. That's what our plan is.
22	We'll have to see how things are.
23	But obviously in the year
24	it's been a very difficult,
25	challenging year for the whole
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

2.1

2.2

2.4

several years ago we took a chance on something, and it was to build a warehouse in Hicksville on West

John Street on spec. There were no tenants and we all -- the purpose was to, obviously, to bring jobs to the area and hopefully we left it to the Sanders Equity Company that we were working with to find tenants for that building, and I'm proud to report to the Board tonight that that building is now not only completed but it is operating and it is full.

There were two tenants
including Walmart and Weinstock
Brothers. There are over 40 people
working there right now. I had the
opportunity to go with the -- our
County Executive and Catherine and
the Sanders people, Art and Jordan
Sanders, and we toured the site.
It really is a great
accomplishment.

I kind of followed that, you

3 know, obviously, you know, there

4 were some issues that Chris and

5 Anthony helped out, and thank you

6 always for that. In terms of the

7 construction, it all worked out.

8 The -- the warehouse is an

9 incredibly impressive building. It

10 really adds to the character of

that industrial, commercial area.

12 There are people working there.

Some of the workers spoke to myself

and County Executive and are so

appreciative of the opportunity to

16 work. So where there once was

17 nothing, there's now a modern

18 warehouse, extremely tall buildings

and -- and -- and over 40 people

20 working at the site from two

companies that -- that rented it.

22 This was a great success, and I

know that, you know, we discussed

at length the notion of approving a

25 project without tenants, and I -- I

think that was the right thing to do in terms of being very careful in doing something like this.

24

25

In this particular instance, thank you to the support of the Board and the contributions from every Board member. It's a success. People are working there, and, you know, I happen to notice that there are -- there's a deli almost right next door, there's a couple of stores there and people from 400 West John Street that are working there are -- are patronizing those stores. It's a great thing to see, and I think it's a great accomplishment on the part of the IDA Board because that in the end is what it's all about, it's all about, you know, creating jobs, creating revenues, helping other businesses and, obviously, promoting the County of Nassau. I just want to let the Board know,

you know, that I am very, very
excited, and I just want to thank
all of the Board members for their
contributions on this particular
project. It's a success story, and
we are looking for successes all
the time, and I just, I'm just
thrilled that this worked out well
for the County and, obviously, for

Hicksville.

I do want to indicate that
Hicksville is, obviously, going
through a huge planning process and
I am expecting over the next few
months to report to the Board about
a number of significant projects
in -- in Hicksville that will
revitalize the downtown area in -in that great community of
Hicksville.

Now, I -- I've been on the

Vision Long Island Board now for, I

don't know, probably over a decade

and worked very closely with Eric

-Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.-

9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |

2.2

2.1

2.2

2.4

Alexander, Lionel Chitty, who is my good friend and former head of Hicksville Chamber of Commerce, very involved in the redevelopment of Hicksville's downtown, and I'm very excited about the IDA being part of the redevelopment of Hicksville. I think it's a great opportunity for us, and I would tell you that in a few months we're going to be talking about a number of exciting projects in Hicksville, and that's a great thing to do. So again, more to come on Hicksville as well.

Obviously, I'll defer my comments on Amazon until we take that up in -- in a few minutes, and I also wanted to take a moment to thank the Board. I always do, but, you know, I know a number of you had other -- you see, this Board meeting was originally scheduled for next week. It was rescheduled

2.1

2.2

2.4

for tonight and I know it presented some challenges for some of the Board members, and I want to thank you all of the Board for attending and particularly those board members who did have other obligations and they were able to change things around or accommodate us so they could participate in the Board tonight. I really do appreciate it.

And that's a public service.

We are not -- we're not paid, you

know. The Board is not paid, it's

a volunteer and I -- I appreciate

that very much.

I also want to indicate that a couple of weeks ago we held a Minority and Women Owned Business affair. Unfortunately, we couldn't do it in our Eisenhower Park like we've done in the past, but, you know, thanks to the efforts of our staff, particularly Catherine,

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

23

2.4

25

Harry, Danielle, it was a great

success, there were over 100 people

and they participated in it. I

5 spoke, a number of the County

6 executives spoke and there were a

7 number of presentations, and the

8 followup was spectacular.

I personally heard from a number of people who are -- are looking and utilizing opportunities from that conference to benefit their companies and to do business here in the County of Nassau. I am very hopeful that a year from now

we can do it in person again.

Obviously, things that you could do in person are -- are a lot better, and I guess one of the things that we've learned from COVID and all the restrictions and shutdowns is that, you know, maybe we didn't appreciate enough just the normal things in life like a conference like that where you

15

16

17

18

20

could go and mingle and connect and

3 network and talk to people. But

4 operating under what we had to

5 operate under, that -- that

6 conference was a huge success, and

7 again, Harry, Catherine, Danielle,

8 our staff, Colleen, I want to thank

9 everyone for helping to put that

10 together. I thought it was a great

11 success and I really appreciate it.

I know a number of Board members

participated, tuned into it and

that was a great thing to do.

I will end my report at this point and call on Harry, our CEO, to make his report, and then we'll go into the business part of the

19 agenda.

Harry?

21 CEO COGHLAN: Mr. Chairman,

22 members of the Board, good evening

again. As always you will find my

24 report under the IDA folder in the

drop box in the CEO folder. I'll

for both the Agency and the

25

1	7 8
2	They want to make sure they don't
3	run out of time so this is a simple
4	consent to allow the closing to
5	happen before May 31st of 2021.
6	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
7	Andrew.
8	Are there any questions on
9	behalf of the IDA Board for Andrew.
10	(No response.)
11	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: All right.
12	Hearing none, I'll move to adopt
13	this consent for SLC Development.
14	Is this a second.
15	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim
16	Williams.
17	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim, thank
18	you.
19	I think we could do a voice
20	vote.
21	All those in favor indicate
22	by saying "aye."
23	(Whereupon all members
24	responded in the affirmative.)
25	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Are there
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	7 9
2	any opposed?
3	(No response.)
4	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Are there
5	any abstentions?
6	(No response.)
7	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay.
8	Thank you.
9	So that's the only consent
10	resolution that we have.
11	I now want to go to the
12	Gesher Center in Great Neck. I do
13	want to indicate just to remind the
14	Board that this proposal initially
15	came before us last week, it was
16	tabled.
17	Tom, I don't think we have to
18	un-table it, we just go through a
19	new Preliminary Inducement
20	presentation; am I correct.
21	MR. GLASCOCK: Correct yes,
22	sir.
23	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: So with
24	that, I want to hand it over to
25	John Farrell and the Gesher Center
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

2.4

us a little insight into what they can provide and we told him basically what we would be looking for. We are going to have further discussions once we have final plans and specs all drawn up.

we received our site plan approval from the Village Board of Appeals.
We also have all our variances in place. At this point the only discretionary approval that's left would be Architectural Review with the Board of Trustees. But the Board of Trustees essentially designed this building for us so we are pretty confident that by the first week in April we should have all our discretionary approvals from the Village in place to move forward with this project.

A couple points I didn't mention at our last meeting as well, this job, this project will

have a full-time doorman and a

3

full-time maintenance man so there

4

will be jobs generated as a result

5

of this complex. The doorman will

6

be 24/7 so there will always be

7

somebody on-site to take care of

8

the building.

9

Also I forgot to mention that

10

my client, Gesher Center, the

11

principle of Gesher Center, Yosef

12

Shemtov is a Rabbi and he also

13

lives in the community. He lives

14

about two blocks away from this facility. So he is going to be

15 16

very hands-on with the development.

17

He is not somebody who is from out

18

of town who is just looking to make

19

a buck. He has invested in this

community, he lives in this

20

project.

2.1

community and we think he is going

2.2

to do a phenomenal job with this

23

24

On the call tonight we also

25

have the general contractor in case

1	8 4
2	the Board has any questions for
3	him. So if the Board has any
4	questions for him he is here to
5	answer them.
6	So with that, I think that
7	sums up, you know, where we are at
8	this point.
9	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay.
10	Thank you Mr. Farrell.
11	SECRETARY FUSCO: Chairman, I
12	would like to speak to the general
13	contractor.
14	Chairman, I would like to
15	speak to the general contractor.
16	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Yes, Chris.
17	SECRETARY FUSCO: Whom I
18	speaking to? Whom I speaking to
19	from the general contractor?
20	MR. FARRELL: I don't know if
21	he was let into the meeting with my
22	client.
23	Catherine, is he let into the
24	meeting, Mr. Shemtov.
25	MS. FEE: Yes, Mr. Shemtov is
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	8 5
2	here.
3	RABBI SHEMTOV: Hi. Good
4	
	evening. I was muted.
5	Mr. Park should be online.
6	He is the GC. Mr. Alan.
7	(No response.)
8	MS. FEE: Mr. Shemtov, was he
9	joining this evening? Because I
10	don't have him in attendance.
11	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: I see
12	there is, as an attendee, there is
13	an Alen Paknuosh who is here.
14	RABBI SHEMTOV: Yes, but he
15	needs
16	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: He is
17	listed as an attendee right now.
18	MS. FEE: Okay. Alen, are
19	you with us?
20	(No response.)
21	MS. FEE: Alen, you may have
22	to unmute.
23	MR. PAKNUOSH: Hello, can you
24	hear me?
25	MS. FEE: Yes, we can.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	8 6
2	MR. PAKNUOSH: Can everybody
3	see me?
4	MS. FEE: Yes.
5	MR. PAKNUOSH: Okay. My name
6	is Alen Paknuosh. I am the
7	presenting GC for the Gesher
8	Center, LLC.
9	Hi, everyone.
10	SECRETARY FUSCO: Okay. So
11	you're from Shelter Rock; am I
12	correct?
13	MR. PAKNUOSH: Correct, yes.
14	SECRETARY FUSCO: Okay. So
15	how far along are you in the
16	bidding process?
17	MR. PAKNUOSH: Bidding
18	process with?
19	SECRETARY FUSCO: With the
20	project.
21	MR. PAKNUOSH: We I think
22	as of now we hired by the Gesher to
23	do the work.
24	MR. FARRELL: Mr. Fusco, we
25	still don't have our financial
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	8 7
1	
2	construction plans complete at this
3	point so we haven't started to bid
4	out the project yet. That was the
5	conversation that we had with
6	Mr. Aracich last week.
7	SECRETARY FUSCO: Okay. So
8	you are no further with the project
9	than you were last month as far
10	as
11	MR. FARRELL: That's correct.
12	We just got our final site
13	plan approval, you know, right
14	after the last meeting, so about a
15	week and a half ago and we still
16	have to go through Architectural
17	Review so before we did the final
18	construction documents and bidding,
19	we wanted to have all those
20	approvals in place.
21	SECRETARY FUSCO: Okay.
22	Well, we are no we are no further
23	up the road than we were last month
24	with the same question so
25	MR. FARRELL: So is it the
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

discussion like, you know, with the

you -- but we have a long

24

25

2.2

is

plumber, he recommend couple of people, obviously, you know, when you are in this type of a line of, you know, business, you are always looking for the better people, you know, what they do, you know, how they going to run and so I don't see any issue not to use the, you know, union people or, you know, the people that he is going to recommend. If they, you know, if they are accurate with what we are going to do, I don't see any reason not to take him then.

I mean, I just, you know, he was very convincing. He said that he has more than a lot of people in the trade that he is going to recommend and I don't see why not we shouldn't use them. If he wants the right number, what is it not to use them.

SECRETARY FUSCO: The plumber only one trade you're

2

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

23

24

25

The idea was once the plans

3 and specs are in place and once

4 they are approved as well as

5 getting the Architectural Review,

6 we will meet again to have a

7 conversation with Mr. Paknuosh and

8 advance the scope of the project.

Alen had said that, you know, he was intending on using a certain trade or whatever and I explained it very clearly. We are someone who is at your disposal which means that we can go ahead and provide you with a multitude of contractors in every type of trade that's out there. So you will have aggressive bidding and you'll have competitive numbers. We will explain from the very beginning that each one of these jobs to each one of these contractors is of a primary concern so the Nassau County IDA and the Village of Great Neck, the Building

-Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.—

Trades and the County can all work

1	95
2	that you are convincing. I heard
3	that word used.
4	MR. ARACICH: Thank you.
5	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thanks.
6	
7	MR. FARRELL: Thank you very
	much, Mr. Aracich.
8	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Does anyone
9	else on the Board have any
10	questions?
11	I do, but I'll take anyone
12	else on the Board that has any
13	questions.
14	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Just a
15	quick question for a refresher:
16	What was the affordable component
17	of this?
18	MR. FARRELL: So the last
19	time we were in the, I believe we
20	said it would be around 12%. We
21	have increased that number to 15%,
22	so nine units out of the 60. We
23	hope that the Board finds that
24	satisfactory.
25	VICE CHAIRMAN WARREN: What's
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	97
2	forward with construction, I would
3	
	expect that we would pull building
4	permits within 30 to 60 days if
5	that was the schedule. I would
6	defer to Mr. Paknuosh and Rabbi
7	Shemtov on that.
8	RABBI SHEMTOV: Yes, that's
9	correct. Yes.
10	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: So what is
11	your currently what is your
12	estimated completion date?
13	MR. FARRELL: Eighteen months
14	from July, so probably, you know,
15	2022, early 2022 I'm sorry,
16	2023.
17	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Right.
18	Okay. Thank you.
19	Are there any other questions
20	from the Board.
21	MR. KOMAROMI: Mr. Chairman,
22	not from the Board, but just one
23	small comment that the
24	affordability point that applicant
25	counsel just made. I want to make
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	100
2	against and I think we are kind of
3	bidding against ourselves.
4	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Good idea.
5	We will ask Kevin Gremse to do
6	that, Tim.
7	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Okay.
8	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Good idea.
9	I just heard from Kevin before, I
10	think he may be watching us, so we
11	will definitely do that.
12	Are there any other
13	VICE CHAIRMAN WARREN:
14	Chairman Kessel, it's Lewis Warren.
15	I just wanted to say I
16	appreciate Mr. Williams's comments
17	around letting us get a view of the
18	standard, et cetera, around
19	affordability with respect to the
20	neighborhoods, but I would like the
21	inclusion of our consultants so I
22	just wanted to thank Member
23	Williams for that recommendation.
24	Thank you.
25	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	101
2	Lewis. I appreciate it. Welcome
3	back, I know you were gone for a
4	few minutes. Just let the record
5	reflect that Lewis Warren is now
6	present. Thank you.
7	VICE CHAIRMAN WARREN: Thank
8	you. Thank you, sir.
9	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you.
10	Are there any other questions
11	or comments from the Board.
12	(No response.)
13	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Hearing
14	none, are there any questions or
15	comments from the public on this
16	project? Catherine?
17	MS. FEE: No, Chairman, not
18	at the moment.
19	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you.
20	I would then ask for a motion
21	for a preliminary inducement
22	resolution for the Gesher Center.
23	Do I hear a motion.
24	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim
25	Williams, I make the motion.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	102
2	VICE CHAIRMAN WARREN: I'll
3	make the motion Lewis Warren
4	seconds.
5	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay. So
6	Tim Williams makes the motion,
7	Lewis Warren seconds it.
8	I think we can do a voice
9	vote on this.
10	All those in favor indicate
11	by saying aye.
12	(Whereupon all members
13	
	responded in the affirmative.)
14	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any
15	opposed?
16	(No response.)
17	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any
18	abstentions?
19	(No response.)
20	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay. The
21	Gesher Center is approved for a
22	preliminary inducement. It will
23	now go to our staff and our team to
24	negotiate and then we'll see where
25	we wind up and you will come back
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	103
2	to the Board at a future date.
3	Thank you.
4	RABBI SHEMTOV: Thank you
5	very much. Have a good evening.
6	MR. FARRELL: Thank you,
7	Mr. Chairman, Members of the Board.
8	I appreciate your time.
9	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Yes. Have
10	a good night. Thank you.
11	MR. FARRELL: You too.
12	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: We now have
13	a public comment period on general
14	comments. Because I know there are
15	several people that want to talk
16	about Amazon, you will have an
17	opportunity to talk about Amazon
18	when we take Amazon up which I am
19	expecting to be next. You will
20	have an opportunity before the
21	Board votes on it so this is just a
22	general comment period that we give
23	to the public. I want to remind
24	everyone, as Harry Coghlan
25	indicated, that you'll have three
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	104
2	minutes, there is a timer on the
3	clock here on the screen and I'll
4	now take any general comments from
5	members of the public, if there are
6	any.
7	Catherine.
8	MS. FEE: Yes, Chairman, we
9	have Arthur Adelman.
10	Arthur, can you please state
11	your name and address for the
12	record.
13	MR. ADELMAN: Yes, it's
14	Arthur Adelman, 110 DuBois Avenue,
15	Sea Cliff, New York.
16	Just a very quick comment for
17	public comment. I found it very
18	disheartening to have been Zoomed
19	into your meeting for now over an
20	hour and 20 minutes waiting for
21	dinner because I thought we were
22	going to have the Amazon meeting
23	at 6:30 from all the announcements
24	that I heard preceding from the
25	other day. You said you would take
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	105
2	up the topic at 6:30 on Thursday
3	night and here it is almost
4	8 o'clock and we have yet to begin.
5	So I will save the rest of my
6	time for the Amazon portion, but I
7	just wanted you to know it's a
8	little disrespectful to make people
9	wait like this. Thank you.
10	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
11	Arthur. I'm sorry that we put off
12	your dinner a little bit but we do
13	have other business to conduct and
14	I think in the future we can be a
15	little clearer about how we do this
16	because, you know, primarily we do
17	our LEAC meetings at 6:30 and then
18	IDA meetings after that and there
19	is other business, but you do make
20	a good point and I think we can be
21	clearer in the future about timing
22	about matters of business.
23	So appreciate your patience.
24	Catherine, is there anyone
25	else?

1	106
2	MS. FEE: Yes, we have Kevin
3	McKenna.
4	Kevin, could you please state
5	your name and address for the
6	record.
7	MR. McKENNA: Yeah, hi. My
8	name is Kevin McKenna, Edna Drive
9	in Syosset.
10	You can hear me.
11	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Yes.
12	MR. McKENNA: Chairman
13	Kessel, I want to ask you before
14	the Amazon hearing does start or
15	the continuation, I hope, I hope
16	that you are having the Syosset
17	Park applicant. I hope that you
18	are having them do the presentation
19	so that the people who couldn't be
20	on the call the other night can
21	hear that presentation and make
22	their comment.
23	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Yes, Kevin,
24	they will be making a presentation.
25	Thank you.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	108
2	not the same as hearing verbal
3	public comments and people's voice
4	inflection, so on and so forth.
5	So I ask you again if you
6	could ask your Business Manager
7	right now to let us know who was
8	not on the call.
9	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Richie,
10	before you this is Tim Mr.
11	McKenna, I appreciate, I appreciate
12	your comments, and let me just say
13	as a Board Member for many years,
14	it's not the Chairman and former
15	Chairman it's not the Chairman's
16	responsibility to insure that we
17	come fully prepared to a meeting.
18	It's our responsibility as
19	volunteer Board Members to insure
20	we are fully aware and engaged with
21	the process. I spent my early
22	afternoon watching on YouTube the
23	entire
24	MR. McKENNA: I just want to
25	know who wasn't on the call, that's
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	109
2	all.
3	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: I
4	appreciate what you want to know
5	but let me finish my answer.
6	I spent the entire time on
7	listening and hearing your comments
8	which I thought were
9	MR. McKENNA: I am very happy
10	to hear that and I would like to
11	know who else heard my comments.
12	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: I
13	understand. I understand what you
14	want to know, right, and I think
15	it's important
16	MR. McKENNA: Can you just
17	answer the question so I can go on
18	with my comment?
19	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: I'm
20	answering your time is frozen so
21	you're not going to lose any time.
22	I am answering the question for me
23	and if the other Board Members feel
24	it's important for them to answer
25	and tell you because you want to
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	110
2	know how they spent their time, I'm
3	sure they can feel free to answer
4	your question.
5	MR. McKENNA: No, I don't
6	want to know how they spent their
7	time. Don't put words in my mouth.
8	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Let me
9	finish.
10	MR. McKENNA: All I want to
11	know is who all I want to know
12	is who was not on the call the
13	other night. That's all I want to
14	know. Make it very simple.
15	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Nobody
16	had to be anywhere. We came fully
17	prepared and the staff did a great
18	job of making sure that all the
19	Board Members are have
20	information, have access to
21	information and are ready and
22	willing to listen to the comments.
23	MR. McKENNA: So Chairman
24	Kessel, could you please tell us
25	who was or who was not on the call?
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	111
2	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Kevin, I'm
3	going to
4	SECRETARY WILLIAMS:
5	Mr. Chairman, if I could for one
6	second, can we please ask counsel,
7	Thomas Glascock, to explain that a
8	public hearing is for public
9	comment only? For
10	MR. McKENNA: But this is
11	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Mr.
12	McKenna, I am speaking. Please
13	observe please respect my voice
14	as
15	MR. McKENNA: Stop the clock,
16	please. Please stop the clock.
17	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Mr.
18	Glascock, can you explain to Mr.
19	McKenna the difference between a
20	Public Hearing and a Board Meeting
21	as it pertains to expected Board
22	Member attendance? Because Board
23	Members are not required to attend
24	a public hearing.
25	MR. McKENNA: I'm not saying
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	112
2	that they're required to attend.
3	I'm not saying that they're
4	required. If this meeting was held
5	in a meeting room we would be able
6	to see who is there. Being that
7	this is a virtual meeting, we, the
8	public, deserve to know who was on
9	the call the other night.
10	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Kevin,
11	thank you for your comments. If
12	anyone on the Board wants to answer
13	that they can, otherwise, you have
14	30 seconds left.
15	MR. McKENNA: Chairman, why
16	don't you want to tell us who was
17	on the call?
18	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: As I said,
19	it's up to the Board members if
20	they I don't know who was on the
21	call or who's not. I'm not
22	their I'm not their boss.
23	MR. McKENNA: I'm not
24	suggesting that you're their boss.
25	Like I said, if this meeting
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	115
2	staff members to specifically
3	answer any questions that are asked
4	by persons speaking at the public
5	or speaking during the
6	public-comment period. The point
7	is to receive comments and
8	understand, to receive them so that
9	they have and they understand of
10	what people's concerns are.
11	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
12	Tom. Let's move on.
13	Is there anyone else,
14	Catherine, that hasn't spoken that
15	wants to speak at this time?
16	MS. FEE: No, Chairman, not
17	at this time.
18	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, thank
19	you.
20	We'll now move on to the
21	Amazon project. This is an
22	approval resolution or series of
23	resolutions on the proposal by
24	Amazon.com Services LLC and Syosset
25	Park Development.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	117
2	are three resolutions here, there's
3	a SEQRA environmental resolution,
4	there's a PILOT deviation
5	resolution and there's an approving
6	resolution and this is just for the
7	public. The plan is to vote for
8	all three of them as a package.
9	So with that I want to hand
10	it over to Amazon and Syosset Park
11	to make a brief presentation.
12	Thank you.
13	MR. DEEGAN: Thank you,
14	Mr. Chairman. This is Dan Deegan.
15	Can you hear me?
16	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Yes.
17	MR. DEEGAN: Okay, thank you,
18	Chairman Kessel and members of the
19	board. My name is Dan Deegan with
20	the law firm Forchelli, Deegan,
21	Terrana, the attorneys for the
22	applicants. I also have with me
23	today on the Zoom Brad Griggs who
24	is Senior Manager of Economic
25	Development for Amazon.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	119
2	years. The site has created no
3	jobs, it's created no economic
4	activity. In addition, because
5	it's been vacant land for decades
6	it's had very low tax generation
7	for the affected taxing
8	jurisdictions.
9	Amazon is a well-known
10	technology driven company that has
11	transformed the way goods are
12	distributed to endusers. It
13	incorporates a customer facility
14	network which is comprised of
15	multiple distribution facilities
16	across the country.
17	With the IDA's assistance
18	Amazon would enter into a long-term
19	lease of a newly constructed, state
20	of the art distribution facility.
21	The applicants together would
22	invest over \$71 million to develop
23	this long-blighted site and put it
24	back to productive use.
25	I'd like to a take a moment
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1 2 0

and turn it over to Brad for a

quick description of the building

and the proposed operations.

2.1

2.2

2.4

MR. GRIGGS: Thanks, Dan.

So as Dan had mentioned, I'm

Brad Griggs, I'm a Senior Manager

on Amazon's Economic Development

Group. What we're proposing here

is a state of the art last mile

distribution center alongside the

LIE and Robbins Lane.

As you can see here along the color coded site plan are the way in which the site will operate is that 18-wheeler tractor trailers traveling along predominantly the LIE will arrive at the site with the majority of those trucks coming during the overnight period. They will come on to the site in the red area alongside the left-hand side of the proposed building. Our Amazon employees, which will be a mix of full-time and part-time

1 1 1 1 2 1

2 employees, will park in the yellow 3 area on the right-hand side of the They will work 4 screen. 5 predominantly during the overnight 6 period unloading the tractor 7 trailers, separating those packages 8 along their delivery routes and 9 staging them for the van operations

in the morning.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

23

24

25

The area in blue will house our Amazon vans. Those vans will be parked there during the overnight period. The van drivers will arrive on site parking in the upper right-hand portion of the screen. They will begin doing so at a little before 10 a.m. in the morning. The vans will then drive into the green loading zone, they will load their vehicles, then head out on their delivery routes delivering packages during the ten hour daily route period. They arrive back on the site after the

123 1 2 has a legacy of environmental contamination and environmental 3 issues. It's -- it's been 4 5 designated a Brownfield under the jurisdiction of the DEC. 6 7 Over the decades there have 8 been numerous, too many to count, testing samples that have been 9 10 taken and several remedial actions 11 that have taken place over the 12 years. Presently after an extensive process, including public 13 hearings and public comments, the 14 15 DEC is considering a proposed plan 16 to address these issues at the site, addressing them as part of 17 18 the construction of this project. 19 Addressing and implementing 20 that plan does add significant cost 2.1 to the redevelopment of this site. The final DEC determination is 2.2 23 expected shortly and no construction can start without DEC 2.4 25 approval.

1 2 5

for newly formed delivery service

companies as the economy continues

to shift and this type of service

is more in demand by customers than

ever before.

2.1

2.2

2.4

However, given the high costs of construction on Long Island and, in general, in New York State, given the high costs of addressing the environment, the legacy of this site and historic volatility of real estate taxes in Nassau County, and just as important, the need to justify the expenditure of these high costs internally within the company for this site compared to others that have been competing for these dollars, the applicant is seeking and requires the IDA's assistance.

It should be noted that

Amazon currently already services

its customers in the area two

existing networks. What we have

1 2 6

2 here today is an opportunity to attract a new \$71 million capital 3 investment in this community and 4 5 attract a tremendous positive 6 economic impact to go with that 7 investment and these proposed 8 operations. This request for assistance should not be viewed as 9 10 a tax break or a tax cut. Rather, 11 the construction of this building 12 creates a new tax base, a tax base that does not exist today and 13 hasn't existed in decades. 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

23

2.4

25

The request is for a 15-year PILOT that phases in these new taxes that are being created.

Despite the fact, as was mentioned in the public hearing the other day, that a tax certiori proceeding reduced the current taxes down to \$931,000, this proposed PILOT that's being required starts at \$1.2 million, which is the amount prior to the amount of that tax

1 1 1 27

2 certiori. Over the course of 15 years, that \$1.2 million escalates 3 to where it will pay almost \$3 4 5 million dollars a year in year 15. 6 Without this project those taxes 7 would stay at vacant land at 931, 8 931,000, and escalate with the tax 9 cap.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

We are also requesting a sales tax exemption and a mortgage recording tax exemption from the IDA Board, and I just want to make it very clear that this project cannot happen and is in great jeopardy of not happening if this IDA cannot be of assistance in this matter. There's a very competitive atmosphere and I can tell you the situation of attracting capital and drawing this corporate capital to this particular site and with the IDA's help this type will qualify for that investment and this can become a reality.

1	128
2	As we indicated, nothing
3	there's no construction set to
4	start before the DEC makes their
5	final determination.
6	At this point we welcome any
7	questions that the Board and the
8	public has.
9	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
10	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
11	Dan and Brad, we appreciate it.
12	So here's what I want to do.
13	I first just want to ask Board
14	members for questions, and we'll do
15	Board questions to the applicant,
16	then we'll take public comment,
17	then the Board will vote
18	individually and can make any
19	comments they want when they're
20	voting. So we we do this in an
21	orderly fashion.
22	So are there any questions of
23	the applicant on the part of IDA
24	Board members?
25	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Well, to
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	130
2	existing site. There's been
3	tremendous testing done, and this,
4	we believe, and, obviously, it's up
5	to the DEC, but this, on
6	similarly-situated sites, this has
7	been found to be a very effective
8	methodology for remediating the
9	site and allowing the productive
10	use to go forward at the site.
11	We've asked the construction
12	company, Scannell, who is
13	ultimately building this building,
14	what are those incremental costs
15	associated with that, and we have
16	been told it's in excess of \$7
17	million in additional construction
18	costs. There's also continued
19	monitoring going forward. There's
20	engineers who have to sign off on
21	the compliance with the plan every
22	year and certified through the DEC
23	if that's the case. There's
24	covenants that go with the land.
25	This is a very tried and true
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1 133 2 make their way into the air, they 3 don't make their way into runoff. That's the concept behind it. 4 5 You know, I am not an expert in that area. DEC has had a 6 7 tremendous record on this, there's 8 been public comments that have been 9 made, and certainly those comments 10 and concerns have been directly 11 communicated to the DEC, and the 12 experts at the DEC ultimately have to make that determination as to 13 whether or not this is an 14 15 appropriate way to address the 16 situation. Our environmental consultants 17 18 and the applicant's environmental 19 consultants feel that it is and 20 that it's been done in other places 2.1 very effectively and safely, and 2.2 that's what's being considered by the DEC now. 23 2.4 MEMBER WARREN: Dan, it's 25 Lewis Warren, if you can hear me.

1	135
2	address this situation.
3	This is an opportunity to get
4	this situation addressed and, you
5	know, made much safer than it is
6	today for sure.
7	MEMBER WARREN: Thank you. I
8	appreciate it.
9	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
10	Lewis.
11	Are there other questions by
12	Board members?
13	MEMBER COUMATOS: Yeah, I
14	have, if you don't mind.
15	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: John, yes,
16	go on.
17	MEMBER COUMATOS: So capping
18	is actually a process that doesn't
19	stop any kind of cancer. I mean,
20	that's the situation nobody can
21	understand, but capping is, if I am
22	correct, a pool cover that goes a
23	certain amount of feet under the
24	ground so you can save money by not
25	remediating the whole process, and
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	136
2	also it stops any chemicals from
3	going into the water shelves that
4	are under Long Island; is that
5	true?
6	MR. DEEGAN: You know, I'm
7	not an environmental expert so I
8	don't want to
9	MEMBER COUMATOS: Well,
10	that's basically what it is, but I
11	don't want to be an expert on that.
12	And the other thing too is
13	MR. DEEGAN: I agree.
14	It's not just a pool cover.
15	There's a tremendous amount of
16	concrete that is put in there as a
17	barrier.
18	MEMBER COUMATOS: Okay, but
19	basically it's a pool cover.
20	So second of all, even though
21	this land won't be used has it
22	been used by the Town of Oyster Bay
23	in other processes before this or
24	has it been used
25	MR. DEEGAN: No. So
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

went forward.

2.2

adjoining this property is the

town -- the town landfill which has

been capped and is not part of this

project at all. Our

reconsiderations of the project did

include that property and included

residential and included other

uses. That plan, and that also

required a lot of zoning approvals

and variances and change of zone

and that -- those projects never

The idea of this project and, you know, part of this project, there were a lot of concerns raised by the school district and others about the use, you know, and the conditions of this property and the traffic conditions.

This current development is really an answer to a lot of those prior concerns. Before there was over 2 million square feet of development proposed. This is now

1	138
2	down to 200,000 square feet.
3	Before they were talking about the
4	entire property including the
5	landfill. Now this is only only
6	the portion the portion that's,
7	you know, the 39 acres, so it it
8	it it's been a lot of what's
9	driven the design, and the ultimate
10	development of the site has been
11	trying to address the concerns of
12	the community and the authorities
13	in looking at prior development
14	proposals for the site.
15	MEMBER COUMATOS: Thanks.
16	Okay.
17	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thanks,
18	John.
19	Are there any other questions
20	by any other Board members?
21	MEMBER FUSCO: Yes,
22	Mr. Chairman.
23	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Chris.
24	Yes, Chris.
25	MEMBER FUSCO: Mr. Deegan, I
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

2 know that the contractor is working 3 with the Nassau Suffolk Building

4 Trades on this project. How -- how

far along are we in the bidding

6 process, and have any of the subs

7 been awarded?

MR. DEEGAN: Yeah, so I know

9 Matt Aracich, I saw him earlier

10 today and he can speak more

11 directly, he's been very involved

in this. At this IDA Board's

assistance and, you know, as per

14 the policy of the applicants here,

there's been very much a good-faith

effort to actively engage with the

trades and their representatives to

make sure that they have been given

19 opportunities to be competitive and

get contracts, and that process,

21 and Matt Aracich hopefully will

22 speak to this, has been very

successful to date, and there have

been -- whether or not they're

actually awarded or decided they're

1	140
2	going to be awarded I am not
3	exactly sure on that, but
4	everybody, from what I understand,
5	feels that there's been a very good
6	process here to include the union
7	trades in this, and there's really
8	been a very successful example of
9	what you have advocated to get the
10	information and to come to the
11	table and have communication and
12	ultimately be competitive, and they
13	have stepped up and they've been
14	competitive, and it's been a very
15	successful project to date.
16	The general contractor has
17	been selected, but whether or not
18	each individual subs, the project
19	goes out, you know, it takes a
20	while to build, but from what I
21	understand and, you know, hopefully
22	we'll hear from Matty, from the
23	horse's mouth, that everything is
24	going very well.
25	MEMBER FUSCO: Great. Thank
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	141
2	you, Dan.
3	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
4	Chris.
5	Are there any other questions
6	from Board members? Okay, hearing
7	none we will now go to the public.
8	Let me make a few comments. As I
9	said before, you you push the
10	Raise Hand button, you will have
11	three minutes to speak. You can,
12	you know, please be, as I said,
13	civil. We're not going to engage
14	in arguing. That that is just
15	not a good idea, but we'll be glad
16	to hear your comments both for or
17	against the project.
18	Again, the three minutes,
19	your time will be up and we will go
20	to the next person. I I will
21	moderate it, but I will call on
22	Catherine Fee to choose people who
23	indicate they want to speak by
24	raising their hand.
25	Catherine, who is the first
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	142
2	person?
3	MS. FEE: Chairman, we have
4	Matty Aracich.
5	Matty, can you just state
6	your name and title for the record,
7	please?
8	MR. ARACICH: My name is
9	Matthew Aracich. I am the
10	President of the Building and
11	Construction Trades Council for
12	Nassau and Suffolk Counties
13	representing 65,000 members. My
14	office is in Hauppauge, New York.
15	I'd like to address Dan
16	Deegan's comments about where we
17	are with the bidding process. Yes,
18	we are in the bidding process at
19	this point and there's acceptance
20	on certain types of projects. And
21	what I mean by that, everything is
22	done in the bidding side which is
23	they're on tiers. There's tiers
24	one, or top tier, second tier,
25	third tier. Top tier would be
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

2 This is going to be the third 3 parcel in the County in the past few years that's actually been 4 something that's going to 5 contribute to the tax base. 6 This 7 is something that the project will 8 employ hundreds of construction 9 workers, expand the tax base for 10 the Town, the County, supporting 11 the middle class economy, 12 supporting apprentice programs that

train our youth.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

23

2.4

25

Here's the bigger thing.

What we're finding is this supports advanced diversity and inclusion for Long Island, and if anybody has any questions about that, all you need to do is ask Amy Flores, because I met with her only two days ago by Zoom to go ahead and explain what the whole plan is for Long Island, and this part of our plan is to make sure that building construction projects are at the

2 while they're here and make sure 3 that once they're here to advance the wages and the labor standards 4 5 for them. That is the most 6 effective way of making sure that 7 we can advance Long Island's 8 standards. And one of the things 9 that you need look at is look at what happened in New York City, \$22 10 11 million of economic activity is all 12 gone. So we don't want to have 13 that happen on Long Island. 14 want to prosper. We want to stand 15 on our own two feet on Long Island 16 so the reason that is not be 17 subservient to New York City.

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

23

2.4

25

I want to thank Laura Curran,
I want to thank Joe Saladino, the
Nassau County IDA as well as
Whiting-Turner and Scannell
Properties for everything they've
done providing transparency for the
Building Trades and allowing us to
make the most out of this vacant

_	
1	147
2	property.
3	Thank you very much.
4	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
5	Matt, good to see you this evening.
6	Catherine, can we go to our
7	second speaker?
8	MS. FEE: Yes, we now have
9	Thomas Rogers.
10	Can you please state your
11	name and address for the record?
12	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tom, I
13	think you need to unmute yourself.
14	MR. ROGERS: Thank you. My
15	name is Tom Rogers. Can you hear
16	me now?
17	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Yes, we
18	we hear you. Thank you. Thank
19	you.
20	MR. ROGERS: Thank you.
21	Great. Thank you for your
22	kindness.
23	Chairman Kessel, members of
24	the IDA Board, my name is Tom
25	Rogers. I'm Superintendent of the
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1 4 8

2 Syosset Central School District.

Our president, Ms. Frankel, thanks you for the opportunity to speak at

5 Tuesday's hearing.

2.1

2.2

2.4

We appreciate the Chairman's response for comments, but some of those comments were at odds with documents shared with the school district, so we wish to reiterate our opposition to the project and also seek clarification on those inconsistencies. These comments are in (inaudible) of our root position of today.

At the hearing the Chairman pointed out the taxes would not be reduced from what was stated on the vacant parcel but seemed to imply that there would be no property tax benefits to Amazon should the IDA approve the applicant's request.

Frankly, if there were no financial benefit to Amazon they wouldn't be before you today. They want

1 150 2 behalf of the Nassau County IDA and 3 as stated during the public hearing, the proposed project does 4 5 not create additional revenue to the school district nor does it 6 7 benefit the district's municipal 8 budget because of the New York 9 State Tax Cap Law. 10 We remain concerned that the 11 site's troubling environmental 12 history requires more diligence 13 than is currently proposed. what is called "cap" is nothing 14 15 more than a parking lot needed to 16 be built anyway, and instead of 17 first remediating the soils onsite, 18 they're instead going to stockpile 19 them as they're moved around to dig 20 foundations or level the site. 2.1 Given the proximity of our 2.2 elementary schools, it's hard not 23 to see this disregard for our 2.4 common-sense suggestions as

-Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.-

challenged. Will additional

25

1	151	
2	incentives benefits for tax credits	
3	be granted to the applicants from	
4	the Brownfield Program; will those	
5	impact the costs of the project or	
6	the PILOT?	
7	Lastly, Chairman Kessel's	
8	comments contradict the language in	
9	the notice of deviation. The	
10	Chairman, and tonight Mr. Deegan,	
11	indicated that the Nassau IDA	
12	negotiated with Amazon to base the	
13	PILOT payment from the 2019/20 tax	
14	base of 1.2 million, but the	
15	language in the deviation notice	
16	plainly states that the IDA shall,	
17	"Take into account the most recent	
18	assessment data, assessed value and	
19	tax rate available as of the	
20	closing date including any	
21	applicable approved tax certiori	
22	stipulation or other settlement."	
23	MR. ROGERS: If the	
24	Chairman's comments are correct	
25	then the Deviation Notice must be	
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.	

1	153
2	district itself but on the
3	residents in the district which are
4	the taxpayers. It's a significant
5	positive benefit and, you know,
6	that's a very important thing.
7	And just to point out also,
8	that if this project does not go
9	forward, and I respect your point
10	about the cap and remediation, and
11	obviously that's a DEC issue. I'm
12	not an environmental expert but
13	that's really up to them, but this
14	if this project didn't go forward,
15	there would be no remediation. But
16	I do respect your opinion and, you
17	know, take it into account. I
18	think you're doing a great job over
19	there in Syosset and if you want to
20	talk further about it, I would be
21	glad to have a dialogue with you.
22	MR. ROGERS: Thank you for
23	your time.
24	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you.
25	Have a good night.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

155 1 2 amount of infrastructure 3 improvements that would come with other forms of development. 4 5 Most importantly, it provides 6 jobs at a time when so many are 7 still feeling the effects from the 8 toll that COVID-19 has taken on the 9 economy. 10 With that being said, I urge 11 Amazon to utilize the workforce of 12 the Nassau/Suffolk Building Trades. My members have been hit hard by 13 14 this pandemic and are still 15 recovering. An opportunity for 16 Local 361's members, the highest 17 skilled ironworkers in the world, 18 to build this project would not 19 only help you achieve your goal of 20 having this building done ahead of 2.1 schedule, but would also go a long 2.2 way in helping us climb out of the hole that COVID-19 has put us in. 23 2.4 Again, I want to thank you 25 for giving me the chance to speak

1	156
2	again.
3	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
4	John.
5	Catherine, is there anyone
6	else?
7	MS. FEE: Sean McCaffrey.
8	Sean, could I trouble you to state
9	your name full and address for the
10	record, please?
11	MR. McCAFFREY: Sean
12	McCaffrey, 1905 Medford Avenue,
13	Medford, New York.
14	A couple of things that we
15	just said, that no remediation
16	would be taken. My 30-plus years
17	in the real estate industry with
18	it, yes. The current title owner
19	to the property is on the hook for
20	it. They may have recourse against
21	previous owners who polluted it,
22	but they are on the hook so who are
23	they? They are Amazon's landlord.
24	So I am hearing if we don't get the
25	lower price, we are not going to be
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

157 1 2 here which is fine. I quess 3 they'll get a new tenant and it has nothing to do with Amazon. 4 5 still has to be remediated. 6 As far as all these 7 construction jobs, I hope they have a Hazmat suit and all that kind of 8 9 thing because once dust starts 10 kicking up, if it's as bad as we 11 think, they're going to need a lot 12 more than (inaudible). The school impact here is -- how it impacts 13 the schools. There is one next to 14 15 it, there is another one up the 16 road. Amazon wants to send their 17 trucks up that same road, the 18 Sprinter-type vans instead of 19 putting it back on the highway on 20 to a service road. No, they expect 2.1 them to go north. I don't 2.2 understand the reasoning behind 23 that. 24 As for the report done by 25 opposing counsel, their report, I

4

you know why? I went to school and

am going to call it a rouse. Do

grew up with the guy that wrote the

you know why? I went to school and

5 report. He went to the school

6 very, very close to there. He

7 knows many of the dead and sick

8 people, and in that report it said

9 all the neighbors want this done.

They don't know what the neighbors

11 want so let's use the concrete that

12 was mentioned. That's wonderful.

Concrete is porous.

14 As far as keeping the ground,

the stuff from not getting into

ground, things called heavy metals,

do you know why? They are heavy.

18 They all going to pass through.

19 What the cap is meant to do water

is to prevent water from bringing

it through, causing it to be part

of the runoff. It does not in any

way, shape or form prevent it from

going down. It will go down, it

25 may go down. Ground that can't be

160 1 2 out? You are already almost 100 3 trillion, yeah, that's with a "T" million dollar companies, it's 4 5 going to be about 130 million more 6 to fix it and then you want tax 7 benefits, whatever term you want to 8 use, absolutely absurd. They don't 9 need it, they don't need to be 10 incubated, they're not starving. 11 The property at 400 West 12 John, I don't know who owns it, but if it was privately owned, who 13 would want to do another one on 14 15 spec? If it's so good for Amazon, 16 it's got to be equally good for 17 everyone else. 18 The cancer deaths will continue to 19 be to be caused. They are not finding out what's 20 2.1 causing it. Is it from there, is 2.2 it from the dump, is it from none 23 of them, is it from both of them? 24 Who knows. I think anything from 25 one hasn't migrated to the other

1	161
2	one. This authority I am for
3	the Amazon project as it is. They
4	have no business with trucks on
5	Robbins or being on tainted land.
6	Thank you.
7	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
8	Sean.
9	I would like to suggest, Dan
10	Deegan, if you would, if Sean is
11	interested, that you would reach
12	out to him to talk about the
13	traffic issues that he raised. I
14	think that's helpful. I think
15	maybe he has some good ideas. And
16	I just ask you, Dan, to, if Sean
17	wants to talk with you about that,
18	maybe has some ideas that you would
19	follow-up with him.
20	MR. DEEGAN: You have to tell
21	me how to get in touch with him or
22	you can reach out to me, look me up
23	on the Internet.
24	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Why don't
25	you coordinate that if Sean is
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	162
2	interested in talking and making
3	some suggestions, Catherine, to
4	hook Sean McCaffrey up with Dan, we
5	can talk about that.
6	MS. FEE: Okay. Will do.
7	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thanks.
8	MS. FEE: Our next speaker is
9	Arthur Adelman.
10	Arthur, can you please state
11	your name and address for the
12	record.
13	MR. ADELMAN: Yes. My name
14	is Arthur Adelman. I live at
15	110 Dubois Avenue, Sea Cliff, New
16	York.
17	I am here to address the IDA
18	regarding the gifts to Amazon and
19	Simon Properties. I think it's a
20	bad idea and it works adversely to
21	the residents and taxpayers of
22	Nassau County and specifically the
23	homeowners that reside in the
24	Syosset School District.
25	To offer to tell us that
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

23

24

25

of Oyster Bay roads, you got county

3 roads and you got state roads. The

4 amount of traffic generated by this

5 | warehouse, I think we should put in

a toll plaza and collect five bucks

7 for every vehicle that utilizes the

8 new warehouse. That might be a way

9 to compensate us.

In any case, I think a PILOT program is ridiculous. I think that if Amazon decides to go ahead with building on this site, they should pay their fair share just like the rest of us. I see my investments in Amazon as a stockholder go from a thousand dollars a share past \$3,100 a share. They are not in need of a handout like this and I hope the IDA recognizes that and does not listen to their attorneys when they say without the assistance, they

might have to take the project

elsewhere. They can afford to do

1	165
2	it here.
3	Thank you and have a good
4	night.
5	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
6	Arthur. And again, sorry we kept
7	you waiting a little bit but we
8	appreciate your comments and your
9	input. Have a good night.
10	Catherine?
11	MS. FEE: Chairman, we now
12	have Francesca Carlow.
13	Francesca, please state your
14	name and address for the record.
15	MS. Carlow: Francesca
16	Carlow, Immediate Past President of
17	the Nassau Council of Chambers of
18	Commerce. Also I reside at 71
19	Barnum Avenue in Plainview, New
20	York. I was also a small business
21	owner for almost 50 years.
22	As hundreds of mom and pop
23	small businesses have been
24	struggling to keep their doors
25	opened for this last year, Amazon
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	166
2	has done a banner business
3	throughout the pandemic and
4	everyplace you turn they are
5	building massive boxes. Mr. Deegan
6	may call them "state of the art,"
7	they are a box with a very little
8	benefit to any neighbor or any
9	community.
10	Currently, they have plans to
11	open even more warehouses and
12	distribution centers in West
13	Hampton, Carle Place, Melville.
14	You name it, they want to go. An
15	Amazon supermarket is being built
16	in Plainview. Everyone knows
17	Amazon is doing just fine.
18	I wrote to the IDA
19	December 15th on behalf of the
20	Nassau Council's strong opposition
21	and I will read from my letter:
22	For Amazon to request \$3.3 million
23	off a mortgage recording off a
24	mortgage recording and sales tax on
25	the purchase of construction
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

167 1 2 material, equipment and fixtures 3 for their warehouse is depriving needed revenue from every tax 4 5 paying resident in Nassau County. 6 In addition, they are requesting a 15-year reduction in 7 8 property tax. This is an affront 9 to property owners and every retail 10 business that struggles to pay high 11 taxes every year and it will have a 12 long-lasting and detrimental effect on Long Island businesses. 13 The job be opportunities at a 14 15 warehouse are not technical, 16 creative or high paying. Warehouse 17 forklift operators, pickers and 18 mostly robots and drivers will be 19 the positions created by this 20 warehouse with very little chance 2.1 of any advancement. 2.2 Amazon wants to expand across 23 Long Island because we have a huge 2.4 centralized mass of consumers. 25 They need us to feed their growth.

2 If they want additional space to 3 disseminate their massive wares on our streets, they must be required 4 to pay all taxes associated with 5 6 that property. Our small business, 7 both retail and service, pay sales 8 tax and we have all paid property tax to fund our schools and 9 10 services. The Nassau Council feels 11 strongly that Amazon must also pay 12 to play on Long Island.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

23

2.4

25

I thank you very much for your consideration.

CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
Francesca. It's great to hear from
you. We know each other a long
time and I commend you for your so
many years of service for small
businesses and I can tell you,
we'll talk a little bit more about
it in a few minutes, that, you
know, we are very focused on small
business and helping them and a lot
of that is due to the leadership

1	169
2	that you've shown over the years
3	and it's great to hear from us and
4	see you.
5	Thank you.
6	Sorry, Catherine.
7	MS. FEE: Chairman, we now
8	have Mr. Kevin McKenna.
9	Kevin, I am going to ask that
10	you state your name and address for
11	the record, please.
12	MR. McKENNA: Yeah.
13	Kevin McKenna again, 3 Edna
14	Drive, Syosset.
15	First off, I just want to
16	point out that the two civic
17	organizations that the applicant
18	has said that they have gone to,
19	the Birchwood Civic Association in
20	Jericho, the head of that Civic
21	Association, his name is Roy
22	Chipkin, he is the largest
23	commercial real estate broker on
24	Long Island and he sold out the
25	Jericho community on the Marriott

1 1 1 7 0

2.1

2.2

2.4

Hotel and the Town of Oyster Bay is using him as an affront to say that this is a project that Jericho wants. I guarantee you that his civic in Birchwood, none of the residents in Jericho know anything about his positive attitude because he works for the town, basically.

Pat Crudo who heads up the
Birchwood Civic in Syosset, you
have that. Pat Crudo is an
advocate for the Town of Oyster
Bay. The fact is he has no members
in his civic.

about three months ago I reached out to the Forchelli Law Firm. I spoke to Mr. Kennedy. I told

Mr. Kennedy that since there are no civic organizations really in

Syosset other than Laura Schultz -- and by the way, Laura Schultz is a fine woman but she only has two members in her civic but I'm glad

not invited to participate on this

phone call. Now if you had an

application in front of you right

5 now where this applicant said to

6 you that this project can't start

7 for four and a half years, would

8 you be considering that project

9 right now? Because the fact of the

matter is that the DEC very well

11 could come back and tell this

12 applicant that they need to fully

remediate the property which is the

right thing to do. That's what a

15 cleanup is. Okay.

You should not even be having

this vote until you get the

18 decision from the DEC. I can't

19 understand how you're voting on

20 something not knowing when the

21 construction can start. This

22 applicant seems to know the answer

but the public doesn't know the

24 answer from the DEC and Joe

25 Saladino is in the pocket of the

1	173
2	unions.
3	Thank you.
4	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
5	
	Kevin. I appreciate your
6	participation tonight.
7	Catherine, is there anyone
8	else.
9	MS. FEE: Chairman, there
10	does not appear to be anybody else
11	in the queue.
12	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay. Just
13	let me ask if anyone else wants to
14	speak now, raise your hand and
15	we'll call on you; if not, we will
16	move on.
17	(No response.)
18	MS. FEE: I think we can move
19	forward, Chairman. Thank you.
20	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you.
21	And I want to thank everyone
22	who participated both for or
23	against the project. We appreciate
24	your attention, your input. We do
25	listen to everything that you say
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

or write into us and I want to thank you all for that. So now the process is we have three resolutions and there is a SEQRA resolution, there is a PILOT deviation resolution and there is a proving resolution. What I would like to do is call for a vote and then each Board Member, you don't have to speak, but if you want to comment prior to your vote, that's welcome. So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this. Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.		
thank you all for that. So now the process is we have three resolutions and there is a SEQRA resolution, there is a PILOT deviation resolution and there is a proving resolution. What I would like to do is call for a vote and then each Board Member, you don't have to speak, but if you want to comment prior to your vote, that's welcome. So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	1	174
So now the process is we have three resolutions and there is a SEQRA resolution, there is a PILOT deviation resolution and there is a proving resolution. What I would like to do is call for a vote and then each Board Member, you don't have to speak, but if you want to comment prior to your vote, that's welcome. So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	2	or write into us and I want to
three resolutions and there is a SEQRA resolution, there is a PILOT deviation resolution and there is a proving resolution. What I would like to do is call for a vote and then each Board Member, you don't have to speak, but if you want to comment prior to your vote, that's welcome. So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	3	thank you all for that.
SEQRA resolution, there is a PILOT deviation resolution and there is a proving resolution. What I would like to do is call for a vote and then each Board Member, you don't have to speak, but if you want to comment prior to your vote, that's welcome. So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	4	So now the process is we have
deviation resolution and there is a proving resolution. What I would like to do is call for a vote and then each Board Member, you don't have to speak, but if you want to comment prior to your vote, that's welcome. So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	5	three resolutions and there is a
What I would like to do is call for a vote and then each Board Member, you don't have to speak, but if you want to comment prior to your vote, that's welcome. So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	6	SEQRA resolution, there is a PILOT
What I would like to do is call for a vote and then each Board Member, you don't have to speak, but if you want to comment prior to your vote, that's welcome. So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	7	deviation resolution and there is a
call for a vote and then each Board Member, you don't have to speak, but if you want to comment prior to your vote, that's welcome. So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	8	proving resolution.
Member, you don't have to speak, but if you want to comment prior to your vote, that's welcome. So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	9	What I would like to do is
but if you want to comment prior to your vote, that's welcome. So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	10	call for a vote and then each Board
your vote, that's welcome. So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	11	Member, you don't have to speak,
So first do I hear a motion to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	12	but if you want to comment prior to
to adopt these there resolutions on Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	13	your vote, that's welcome.
Amazon and Syosset Park? SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	14	So first do I hear a motion
SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	15	to adopt these there resolutions on
Williams, I make the motion. CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	16	Amazon and Syosset Park?
CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim Williams moves it. I will second it. Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	17	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Tim
20 Williams moves it. I will second 21 it. 22 Let me just start by saying a 23 few things then move on to others. 24 I think we have all spoken about 25 this.	18	Williams, I make the motion.
21 it. 22 Let me just start by saying a 23 few things then move on to others. 24 I think we have all spoken about 25 this.	19	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim
Let me just start by saying a few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	20	Williams moves it. I will second
few things then move on to others. I think we have all spoken about this.	21	it.
I think we have all spoken about this.	22	Let me just start by saying a
25 this.	23	few things then move on to others.
	24	I think we have all spoken about
Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.	25	this.
	ļ	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

2.2

Fusco, Anthony Simon and several other Board Members that the effort has been made on the part of Amazon and Syosset Park in engaging the unions is really recognized and extraordinary. I am hopeful that if not the entire job, most of the job significantly will be of union labor.

Our neighbors and friends who live on Long Island, who live in the area, who live in the county who are union workers, they need work now and I am -- you don't do a project just for the construction of it, but right now, people need jobs and I know there are a lot of people who pontificate about whether we should or shouldn't do the project, but many of those people have jobs. I'm talking about many of the people who right now are not working and I think that right now with COVID, this is

2 critically important.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

23

2.4

25

I also think it's important for the tax base, et cetera. will bring in an additional \$12 million to Nassau County and the localities and municipalities in the surrounding area and it's a significant increase. You heard what Superintendent Rogers said, the bottom line is that for the residents and the taxpayers who pay the taxes to support that school and the other schools in the area, they are all going to benefit. This is not a tax break in any way. This is a tax bonanza over the next 15 years for the people of Nassau County and the people of the community, and that's critically important.

And I also think on the remediation end, while I am not an expert on remediation and ground field development, although I have

been involved in a number of them,

3 it's time that this property is

4 improved. If we just let this go

5 and drift for another 20 or 30

6 years, there will be no

7 improvements made. No one is going

8 to put up millions of dollars for

9 this particular property. The fact

10 that Amazon and Simon Properties

are willing to do that and pay for

it and remediate it will help the

environment in the community.

14

support this and I want to conclude

I respect people who don't

by saying that, you know, I've

17 talked at great length to several

of our Board Members including John

Coumatos, you know, this is not an

issue of us versus them. Amazon

versus small businesses. I talked

to a lot of small businesses and I

will tell you that thanks to the

24 efforts of John Coumatos and some

of our Board Members, we are going

to use this as a springboard to do

3 some special programs for small

4 businesses, particularly in that

5 area, and I'm hoping to put that

6 together for our next board

7 meeting. We love small businesses.

8 We will do everything we can to

9 help them. But I will tell you, a

10 couple of the small businesses that

I have heard from said that they

support this project because they

are now using Amazon.

14 This is not a criticism of

15 Amazon. I have never used it

myself, my family has. I like to

go into businesses. I like to, you

18 know, shop, I like to feel the

19 tomatoes and peaches. I like to go

20 get things that I want. I'm a

21 small business user but there is

22 room for both small business

23 success and Amazon, making it

easier for people to survive and to

25 thrive in this society.

1	181
2	So for those reasons, I
3	intend to vote yes on this project.
4	Now I would like to ask if
5	any other Board Members would like
6	to comment. I'm kind of looking at
7	people. So does any other Board
8	Member want to comment? And then
9	we will vote.
10	TREASURER FLORES: Chairman,
11	I will comment. This is Amy
12	Flores.
13	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Amy Flores.
14	Thank you, Amy.
15	TREASURER FLORES: Thank you.
16	First I would like to thank
17	everyone who took time out to
18	provide their feedback; whether
19	it's through their letters, through
20	e-mails, through their public
21	hearing comments. We have heard
22	all of the comments and we thank
23	you for participating.
24	You know, through this Amazon
25	project, a longstanding blighted
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	182
2	and vacant property will become a
3	facility that will not only
4	generate economic development but
5	also create hundreds of jobs;
6	whether it's construction jobs,
7	training opportunities for new
8	workforce in addition to Amazon
9	employment.
10	We know that many of our
11	local residents right now are
12	hurting because of the pandemic and
13	have lost their jobs and this
14	project will not only create
15	opportunities for employment, but
16	it will also help many of our local
17	working families here in Nassau
18	County and many of these families
19	will not only benefit from this
20	economic opportunity, but in turn,
21	it will also help and grow the tax
22	base.
23	So thank you.
24	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
25	Amy. I appreciate your comments.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	183	
2	Any other Board Members that	
3	want to comment?	
4	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: Richie,	
5	it's Tim. I am going to	
6	VICE CHAIRMAN WARREN:	
7	Chairman Kessel, it's Lewis Warren.	
8	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Hold on.	
9	Lewis, hold on one second. Tim	
10	then Lewis.	
11	VICE CHAIRMAN WARREN: I have	
12	technical difficulties.	
13	SECRETARY WILLIAMS: I will	
14	try to be a little brief.	
15	So I think, to address some	
16	of the concerns everybody has, and	
17	I too intend to support the	
18	project.	
19	Jobs are always. Good jobs	
20	are what we should be geared for.	
21	I think three of the concerns that	
22	most people seem to have are big	
23	versus small meaning, you know,	
24	Amazon versus mom and pop Main	
25	Street which I understand why	
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.	

1 8 4

2.1

2.2

2.4

people have that concern and it is real and I want to see us do more for Main Street. Mom and pop businesses are the backbone of Nassau County, Long Island. They are why we are all here today, but we can't ignore what big business benefits, how it benefits Nassau County and Long Island.

And then the other issues, everybody said, you know, why give benefits to a large trillion dollar company, and the reality for that is I understand how people have that sentiment. At the end of the day, we want to give benefits, economic benefits to anybody who can create opportunities for Nassau County. If it's a mom and pop, if it's a small or medium sized company, we should be looking to help them.

In this case, I think the economic answer is yes, it's a

1 185 2 blighted property. You know, it's 3 tough, it's been 30 years of tough non-starting projects. 4 5 MEMBER WILLIAMS: While I understand the need for the -- the 6 7 long term of the PILOT I'd rather 8 have seen an increase in terms of 9 the PILOT than seeing the recording 10 Needless to say, the 11 recording tax is a simple 12 transaction. It's a simple economic transaction for the 13 14 County. 15 In that regard, I'm really 16 kind of on the fence about whether 17 Amazon does need a mortgage 18 recording. I think it's fair -- I 19 understand it's part of the 20 economic structure of the package, 2.1 I think it's -- I understand that 2.2 it goes to the underlying numbers 23 of how it fits, but I -- I do kind 24 of think it looks a little ugly for 25 a mortgage recording tax request.

1 8 6

2 And then the environmental, I 3 really do hope that we get to learn more. I think it's important that 4 5 we get the information on the DEC, and I don't know if counsel can 6 7 really give us some answers about 8 how a closing takes place in light of the DEC recommendation and 9 10 whether or not it can go forward, 11 closing can go forward, without a 12 DEC documentation, and then, you 13 know, based on that question of 14 should we -- should we require it 15 as part of this process or is it 16 required as part of a closing 17 process? 18 CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Am I on? 19 Yes. Thank you, Tim. 20 Andrew, we've looked at this 21 at length. Andrew, you want to 2.2

at length. Andrew, you want to
answer Tim on the question of what
this is contingent on the closing?

MR. KOMAROMI: Sure. So the
closing of the transaction with the

23

24

25

1	187
2	applicant under the approving
3	resolution is contingent upon the
4	completion of the DEC process but
5	that is the closing on the overall
6	PILOT transaction, and we are going
7	to be able to do basically a
8	preliminary sales tax related
9	closing only. That does not
10	involve the overall the overall
11	transaction which will, of course,
12	to the extent the overall closing
13	does not occur, it will be it
14	will be subject to recapture of
15	those sales tax benefits.
16	MEMBER WILLIAMS: So what's
17	the timing? The sales tax
18	potential closing, obviously, would
19	be the first and then there's the
20	wait wait-and-see period for the
21	DEC report, what's the delta, do we
22	know or we have no clue, it's
23	whenever they issue the report?
24	MR. DEEGAN: Can I answer
25	that, Andrew?
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	189
2	least we can start ordering the
3	materials, so we're not actually
4	constructing anything but we're
5	actually getting the materials in
6	place, so that if as and when the
7	DEC approves it and we can close on
8	everything with the DE with the
9	IDA we can hit the ground running.
10	MEMBER WILLIAMS: So just to
11	be clear, one, if you do the
12	closing with the sales tax, A, if
13	you, for whatever reason, never
14	close on the PILOT program, there
15	is a 100 percent recapture of the
16	sales tax?
17	MR. KOMAROMI: That is
18	absolutely correct.
19	MEMBER WILLIAMS: There's no
20	paring down over time, it's 100
21	percent of what it was?
22	MR. KOMAROMI: That is
23	correct.
24	MEMBER WILLIAMS: And for
25	clarity for everybody who is on the
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	190
2	call who raised a question
3	yesterday and today about whether
4	we should give the DEC reporting,
5	we're not closing until the DEC
6	reporting is issued; is that
7	correct?
8	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Yes.
9	MR. KOMAROMI: That is
10	correct, yes.
11	MEMBER WILLIAMS: All right,
12	thank you.
13	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
14	Tim.
15	Lewis Warren. Lewis? No.
16	MS. FEE: I think he might be
17	trying to unmute.
18	MEMBER WILLIAMS: I think he
19	has a little bit of a delay.
20	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, we'll
21	hold for Lewis a second.
22	Anyone else on the Board wish
23	to comment?
24	MEMBER COUMATOS: I may as
25	well jump in.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

192 1 2 and the job, the hundreds of jobs 3 for the building and construction 4 trades, permanent jobs, are all --5 are all value added to that 6 project. 7 What -- what -- what 8 convinces me is that I've driven by the LIE and this Robbins Lane 9 10 blighted site for hundreds, if not 11 thousands, of times and it is clear 12 that -- that over two or three or four iterations over the last 30 13 14 years in trying to get a projet in 15 this old Cerro plant that those 16 projects have failed, so for 17 economic development reasons and 18 for the job benefits of this 19 project and I would add that the 20 DEC remediation is -- is serious. 21 We -- this project would not go forward until that remediation 2.2 23 report is completed, so I'm -- I'm 24 in favor of the project for those

-Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.-

-- for those reasons.

25

1	193
2	Thank you, Chairman Kessel.
3	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
4	Lewis, I appreciate it and I
5	appreciate your participation.
6	John?
7	MEMBER COUMATOS: Thanks for
8	the time, Mr. Chairman.
9	Just a couple things. I do
10	believe sitting on the Board of the
11	IDA is an honor for me. However, I
12	respect all members on our Board
13	and everybody in a way has
14	representation, whether through
15	unions or through other courses
16	except the small businesses that
17	are on Long Island. So the issues
18	that I kind of see through the
19	other way as an IDA member is that
20	we bring businesses to Long Island,
21	to Nassau County that are going to
22	benefit and not hurt the balance of
23	what's going on now.
24	So a couple of my concerns
25	is, number one, is Amazon already
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

2

went through or let's put it this

3 way, Nassau County and Town of

4 Oyster Bay have some of the richest

5 top six or seven richest areas here

6 in the United States. We have

7 given Amazon or the real estate

8 vendor in Bethpage already a tax

9 break and I voted for it, but this

10 is a second one and I believe

11 everybody should have a chance to

get the same amount of money

through the same process as

everybody else.

14

As Mr. Williams has stated

the mom and pop stores should come

to us, but they can't come to us.

They can't qualify to come to us.

19 My biggest concern is the balance

of what's going to happen when

21 Amazon, whether it's one store, two

22 stores, three stores, doesn't

change how much money they are

collecting as a business. What it

does change is the malls, the small

2 stores and the block stores.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

2.2

23

24

25

So as the diversity and hiring people through Amazon, which I'm all for, what about those people that pay for houses, their mortgage, they have to pay secondary jobs, so a mom whose kid goes in the afternoon, works at Macy's, they're going to knock them out of business, so where are these people going to work, are they going to work as factory workers at Amazon? What are we going to do with these people? They're the people who are going to be out of work. Maybe there's 200 jobs at Amazon for this project, but the amount of jobs that are going to be lost in small business, and when the umbrella of them taking over the block stores that will go under the Amazon umbrella, to me, my personal opinion is that you're going to lose more jobs or you're

1	196	
2	going to balance out what happens.	
3	So I just can't those are	
4	my opinions and that's that all	
5	that I can say. Thank you.	
6	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,	
7	John. As always, appreciate your	
8	input.	
9	Does anyone else on the Board	
10	wish to make comment? Okay,	
11	hearing none, we will vote. Again,	
12	it's a package of three	
13	resolutions. We can vote on all of	
14	them at the same time. There is a	
15	SEQRA resolution, a PILOT deviation	
16	resolution and approval resolution.	
17	We've already moved and seconded	
18	it. So let's I'll take a roll	
19	call vote on this if everyone is	
20	okay with that.	
21	Richard Kessel, I vote aye.	
22	Amy Flores?	
23	MEMBER FLORES: Amy Flores, I	
24	vote aye.	
25	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Lewis	
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.	

1	197
2	Warren? Lewis? All right, we'll
3	come back for Lewis. Is that you,
4	Lewis?
5	MEMBER WARREN: Yes, Lewis
6	Warren votes yes.
7	
8	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay.
	Anthony Simon?
9	MEMBER SIMON: Anthony Simon
10	votes yes.
11	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you,
12	Anthony.
13	John Coumatos.
14	MEMBER COUMATOS: Nay.
15	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Chris
16	Fusco?
17	MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco
18	votes yes.
19	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim
20	Williams?
21	MEMBER WILLIAMS: I vote yes.
22	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, the
23	resolutions, plural, are carried
24	six to one. Thank you. That is
25	is completion of the Amazon
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	198
2	project.
3	Lewis Warren. Lewis?
4	MEMBER WARREN: Richard, can
5	you hear me?
6	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Yes.
7	MEMBER WARREN: Lewis Warren
8	votes.
9	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Yeah, you
10	vote yes? I think we got it,
11	right? Yeah, Lewis is in a distant
12	location but he voted yes. Okay,
13	thank you.
14	MR. DEEGAN: Thank you,
15	Chairman and Board members.
16	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you.
17	Let's go to a more
18	controversial issue, approving of
19	our February 25 IDA minutes. First
20	of all, I'll make a motion to adopt
21	the minutes, is there a second?
22	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Tim
23	Williams.
24	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Tim, thank
25	you. Second? Are there first,
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	199
2	are there any changes, omissions or
3	
	corrections to those minutes?
4	Hearing none, we can do a voice
5	vote. All those in favor indicate
6	by saying aye.
7	(Whereupon, all board members
8	responded in the affirmative.)
9	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any
10	abstentions? Okay, the minutes
11	carry.
12	Now we've got committee
13	reports. We've got, I assume, Tom
14	Glascock, that we can take both the
15	Audit and Finance Committee
16	meetings first?
17	MR. GLASCOCK: Yes, we can do
18	it in the same way we did last
19	time, where we can do a report and
20	then pass our vote for the
21	corresponding resolution.
22	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Want me to
23	do it separately or I can do
24	finance together?
25	MR. GLASCOCK: You can do
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

1	200
2	finance together, and I recommend
3	even though we have the chairman
4	from Finance present, he was not at
5	the meeting so I would recommend
6	that Member Williams give the
7	report as he did for LEAC.
8	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, so,
9	Tim Williams, I ask you to give
10	report for both the Audit and
11	Finance Committees to the Board.
12	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Sure.
13	
	Earlier today the Audit and the
14	Finance Committee for the IDA met
15	and we are recommending to the full
16	Board of the IDA acceptance and
17	approval of the 2020 audit as
18	presented, and I make the motion
19	that we that we the full
20	Board accepts.
21	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, is
22	there a second to that motion?
23	MEMBER FLORES: Amy Flores
24	seconds.
25	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: All right,
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	201
2	Amy seconds it.
3	Are there any questions or
4	comments on the Board on this? I
5	know we've already discussed this
6	before, I just want to give anyone
7	an opportunity if they want to say
8	anything. Hearing none, I think we
9	can do a voice vote. All in favor
10	of adopting the audited financial
11	statements indicate by saying aye.
12	(Whereupon, all board members
13	responded in the affirmative.)
14	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Are there
15	any opposed?
16	SPEAKER: Aye.
17	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: That was an
18	aye, right? Yes.
19	We're having a little bit of
20	a problem, technical problem. I
21	think we're okay.
22	Any opposed? Any
23	abstentions?
24	Okay, now we've got the
25	Governance Committee report.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	202
2	Anthony Simon.
3	MEMBER SIMON: Yes,
4	Mr. Chairman Kessel, the Governance
5	Committee and the resolution to
6	readopt the mission statement and
7	adopt the 2020 operations and
8	accomplishments and performance
9	measurements reports.
10	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, are
11	you moving those resolutions?
12	MEMBER SIMON: Do I have a
13	second?
14	Sorry, Chairman Kessel.
15	MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco.
16	MEMBER SIMON: Chris Fusco on
17	the second.
18	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, does
19	any Board member want to comment on
20	any of these resolutions relating
21	to the Governance Committee
22	recommendations? Hearing none, all
23	those in favor indicate by saying
24	aye.
25	(Whereupon, all board members
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	204
2	benefits handbook and this would
3	authorize a settlement agreement
4	with him and a payment to to
5	address that.
6	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, thank
7	you.
8	Are there any questions on
9	the part of the Board for Tom about
10	this payment?
11	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Just a
12	quick question. Is the amount in
13	that document or are we just
14	MR. GLASCOCK: It was it
15	was it would be \$22,000 is the
16	discussed amount which is a
17	reduction from amounts that had
18	been previously stated.
19	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Subject to
20	this it's been accepted by, you
21	know, the former employee?
22	MR. GLASCOCK: Yes. Yes, we
23	have an agreement.
24	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Okay, all
25	right.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	205
2	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Are there
3	any questions?
4	MR. GLASCOCK: So this
5	authorization this resolution
6	would allow us to bring this matter
7	to a close.
8	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Good.
9	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thanks,
10	Tom.
11	Are there any questions or
12	comments on the part of the Board?
13	Are there? No.
14	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Well, not a
15	question, but at some point I guess
16	I want to know how much what was
17	our expense associated with legal
18	fees for this? I assume they don't
19	have it now, but I think at some
20	point we should come back to it.
21	MR. GLASCOCK: I don't know
22	that firsthand. There's no
23	additional expense on my part. We
24	can we can find out if there are
25	any other additional expenses.
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	206
2	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Yeah, okay.
3	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: All right,
4	any other questions?
5	All right for a motion to
6	approve this resolution.
7	MEMBER SIMON: Anthony Simon
8	moves it.
9	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Anthony
10	Simon moves it.
11	Is there a second?
12	MEMBER FUSCO: Chris Fusco on
13	the second.
14	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: All right,
15	Chris Fusco on the second.
16	I think we can take a voice
17	vote. All those in favor indicate
18	by saying aye.
19	(Whereupon, all board members
20	responded in the affirmative.)
21	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Are there
22	any opposed? Are there any
23	abstentions? Okay, the motion
24	carries. Thank you.
25	Anne LaMorte, our Chief
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	207
2	Financial Officer report, thank
3	you. Anne?
4	MS. LAMORTE: Thank you.
5	Sorry. I just want to report
6	quickly on January and February
7	2021 for the IDA. We have no
8	closing revenue to date but we have
9	we expect we start closing in
10	the second quarter. We received
11	all the annual admin fees to date,
12	100 percent has been collected of
13	the expenses, nothing out of the
14	ordinary, and the cash is on the
15	bottom.
16	Does anyone have any
17	questions?
18	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Hey, Anne.
19	MS. LAMORTE: Hey, Tim.
20	MEMBER WILLIAMS: It's based
21	on something Harry said, he said
22	based on auditor's comments that,
23	you know, it's going to be a tough
24	year but we will make numbers by
25	the end of the year. My question
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

is during the course of the year have we measured any months that we are going to continue to be in the red on any individual months? MS. LAMORTE: Actually, first month we were good and then until we get into about June. MEMBER WILLIAMS: Okay. MS. LAMORTE: I don't anticipate seeing anything
have we measured any months that we are going to continue to be in the red on any individual months? MS. LAMORTE: Actually, first month we were good and then until we get into about June. MEMBER WILLIAMS: Okay. MS. LAMORTE: I don't
are going to continue to be in the red on any individual months? MS. LAMORTE: Actually, first month we were good and then until we get into about June. MEMBER WILLIAMS: Okay. MS. LAMORTE: I don't
red on any individual months? MS. LAMORTE: Actually, first month we were good and then until we get into about June. MEMBER WILLIAMS: Okay. MS. LAMORTE: I don't
MS. LAMORTE: Actually, first month we were good and then until we get into about June. MEMBER WILLIAMS: Okay. MS. LAMORTE: I don't
7 month we were good and then until 8 we get into about June. 9 MEMBER WILLIAMS: Okay. 10 MS. LAMORTE: I don't
<pre>8 we get into about June. 9 MEMBER WILLIAMS: Okay. 10 MS. LAMORTE: I don't</pre>
9 MEMBER WILLIAMS: Okay. 10 MS. LAMORTE: I don't
MS. LAMORTE: I don't
anticipate seeing anything
positive. But we are going to
adhere to our budget this this
14 year very strictly.
MEMBER WILLIAMS: Okay.
CEO COGHLAN: However, Anne,
I just want to make sure we're
clear, if those closings that we
anticipate close within the second
quarter, we will have positive
21 months with the potential of being
positive for the first half; am I
23 correct?
MEMBER WILLIAMS: So are we
at a point where for, you know, all
Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

209 1 2 things being equal right now as it 3 looks on paper, are we dipping into reserves monthly, and then is part 4 5 of our budget to replace the 6 reserves after June? Again, all 7 things being just on paper equal 8 hopefully they go better. 9 CEO COGHLAN: I would say in 10 the fourth quarter of the previous 11 years they were replenished in 12 December when we had a number of closings. A number of closings 13 have been delayed into 2021 so we 14 15 expect to replenish again. 16 MEMBER WILLIAMS: Okay. 17 CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Thank you. 18 Are there any other questions 19 for Anne or Harry on the financial 20 Okay, hearing none, that report? 2.1 brings us to the end of the -- the 2.2 agenda. I want to report to the 23 Board that our next meeting is 24 going to be April 22nd at 6:30. 25 Again, just to be clear, starting -Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.-

1	210
2	with LEAC and then going into the
3	IDA. It will be virtual and
4	hopefully our May meeting will be
5	in person with the appropriate
6	protocols being taken.
7	You know, nothing replaces
8	being together personally. I want
9	to wish everyone a good holiday
10	season, good health to everyone.
11	And again, I want to thank
12	the Board for, you know,
13	accommodating this change in
14	meeting date by a week. I know it
15	was a challenge for some of you,
16	and I do really appreciate all that
17	you've done to accommodate the
18	meeting, and I appreciate all of
19	the input that you've had, and with
20	that, I'll entertain a motion to
21	adjourn.
22	MEMBER WILLIAMS: Tim
23	Williams, I'll make a motion.
24	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Okay, Tim.
25	Is there a second?
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	211
2	MEMBER SIMON: I'll second,
3	Anthony Simon.
4	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: All those
5	in favor indicate by saying aye.
6	(Whereupon, all board members
7	responded in the affirmative.)
8	CHAIRMAN KESSEL: Any
9	opposed? Okay, we are adjourned.
10	(Time noted: 9:22 p.m.)
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

1	212
2	CERTIFICATE
3	STATE OF NEW YORK)
4) ss.:
5	COUNTY OF NASSAU)
6	
7	I, GAIL NEUFELD, DIANA MITCHELL,
8	a Notary Public within and for the
9	State of New York, do hereby certify
10	that the within is a true and accurate
11	transcript of the proceedings taken on
12	March 22, 2021.
13	I further certify that I am not
14	related to any of the parties to this
15	action by blood or marriage; and that I
16	am in no way interested in the outcome
17	of this matter.
18	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have
19	hereunto set my hand this 25th day of
20	March, 2021.
21	
22	GAIL NEUFELD DIANA MITCHELL
23	GAIL MEORELD DIANA MIICHELL
24	
25	
	Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.————————————————————————————————————

\$	2018's [1] - 25:25	175:17	Absolutely [1] - 77:14	actions [1] - 123:10
\$12 [2] - 178:6, 191:24	2019 [6] - 18:21, 18:24, 19:3, 25:24,	400 [4] - 53:3, 66:24, 69:14, 160:11	absolutely [3] - 46:14, 160:8, 189:18	actively [1] - 139:16
		· ·	•	activity [2] - 119:4,
\$15,000 [1] - 163:7	26:4, 26:8	46% [1] - 25:23	abstentions [14] -	146:11
\$170,000 [1] - 18:15	2019/20 [1] - 151:13	_	9:18, 10:25, 30:8,	Actual [2] - 15:6,
\$200,000 [1] - 176:19	2020 [22] - 6:22, 7:5,	5	56:3, 58:11, 60:8,	21:15
\$22 [1] - 146:10	11:19, 12:17, 13:4,	5 [2] - 45:6, 47:13	61:18, 63:13, 79:5,	actual [1] - 152:4
\$22,000 [1] - 204:15	17:5, 17:20, 18:14,	50 [1] - 165:21	102:18, 199:10,	actuarially [1] - 22:3
\$25,000 [1] - 163:16	18:23, 18:25, 19:11,	• •	201:23, 203:4,	add [9] - 5:10, 28:21,
\$3,100 [1] - 164:18	25:3, 26:4, 26:14,	50,000 [1] - 40:17 501c3 [1] - 49:8	206:23 Abstentions [2] -	53:4, 54:13, 54:24,
\$70 [1] - 191:25	26:15, 33:7, 34:4, 59:3, 60:17, 200:17,	53% [1] - 26:16	33:22, 35:8	99:23, 114:21,
\$71 [2] - 119:22, 126:3	202:7	33 / 6 [1] - 20.10	absurd [1] - 160:8	123:20, 192:19
\$931,000 [1] - 126:22	202. 7 2021 [14] - 1:8, 1:11,	G	abundance [1] - 77:25	added [2] - 96:11,
4	3:13, 16:3, 19:10,	6	Academy [3] - 38:15,	192:5 addition [8] - 5:7,
1	28:4, 57:15, 62:3,	60 [2] - 95:22, 97:4	39:15, 39:22	27:5, 42:9, 88:19,
1 [1] - 16:2	77:18, 78:5, 207:7,	60-unit [1] - 80:13	accept [2] - 59:3,	119:4, 167:6, 182:8,
1 [1] - 10.2 1.2 [4] - 42:4, 126:24,	209:14, 212:12,	65,000 [1] - 142:13	59:11	191:23
, , ,	212:20	6:30 [7] - 1:8, 1:12,	acceptance [2] -	additional [14] -
127:3, 151:14 1.5 _[1] - 145:10	2022 [2] - 97:15	3:14, 104:23, 105:2,	142:19, 200:16	30:21, 35:14, 51:12,
1.5 [1] - 145.10 10 [1] - 121:18	2023 [1] - 97:16	105:17, 209:24	accepted [3] - 12:21,	52:12, 52:22, 76:25,
10 [1] - 121.18 100 [9] - 49:7, 49:10,	204,000 [1] - 118:9	6:50 [1] - 32:2	59:9, 204:20	96:11, 130:17,
62:8, 73:3, 143:22,	22 [1] - 212:12	6:53 [1] - 36:14	accepting [1] - 29:8	150:5, 150:25,
160:2, 189:15,	22.6 [1] - 42:2		accepts [1] - 200:20	168:2, 178:5,
189:20, 207:12	22nd [2] - 13:4, 209:24	7	access [1] - 110:20	205:23, 205:25
110 [2] - 104:14,	24/7 [1] - 83:6		accessed [1] - 3:22	address [24] - 4:21,
162:15	25 [3] - 57:15, 124:21,	7 [2] - 122:3, 130:16	accommodate [4] -	35:16, 47:22, 77:3,
115 [1] - 40:21	198:19	700 [3] - 39:23, 40:14,	40:10, 52:11, 72:9,	89:2, 104:11, 106:5,
11501 [1] - 5:19	250 [3] - 52:2, 52:12,	52:3	210:17	113:8, 123:16,
12% [1] - 95:20	124:18	71 [1] - 165:18	accommodating [1] -	129:3, 131:8,
120% [1] - 96:4	25th [2] - 34:14,	711 [1] - 52:10	210:13	133:15, 135:2,
130 [1] - 160:5	212:19	75% [1] - 19:12	Accomplishment [1] -	138:11, 142:15,
15 [4] - 98:19, 127:2,	28.1 [3] - 40:7, 41:21,		34:5	147:11, 154:6,
127:5, 178:18	42:10	8	accomplishment [2] -	156:9, 162:11,
15% [2] - 26:8, 95:21	2925 [2] - 18:8, 24:21		67:25, 69:18	162:17, 165:14,
15-year [2] - 126:15,	2nd [2] - 1:15, 2:4	8 [1] - 105:4	accomplishments [2]	169:10, 183:15,
167:7		80 [2] - 50:24	- 60:18, 202:8	204:5
150 [1] - 124:20	3	8919 [1] - 154:9	Accomplishments [2]	addressed [2] - 30:21,
15th [1] - 166:19		0	- 7:6, 33:8	135:4
18 [4] - 1:8, 1:11, 3:13,	3 [4] - 49:16, 127:4,	9	accordance [4] - 14:7,	addressing [3] -
171:15	145:11, 169:13	93 [1] - 80:18	16:15, 19:6, 24:5	123:17, 123:19,
18-wheeler [1] -	3.3 [1] - 166:22	931 [1] - 127:7	account [3] - 151:17,	125:10
120:16	30 [6] - 97:4, 112:14,	931,000 [1] - 127:8	153:17, 188:14	adds [2] - 68:10,
19 [1] - 51:4	175:16, 179:5,	950 [3] - 40:14, 52:3,	Accountants [1] -	154:22 Adelman [4] - 104:9,
1905 [1] - 156:12	185:3, 192:13	52:17	6:18	104:14, 162:9,
1980 [1] - 118:17	30-plus [1] - 156:16 305 [1] - 171:21	97th [1] - 154:9	Accounting [1] - 21:9	162:14
_	31 [5] - 12:16, 17:20,	9:22 [1] - 211:10	accounting [3] - 6:19,	ADELMAN[2] -
2	18:14, 25:3, 77:17		20:13, 21:17	104:13, 162:13
9 (4) 127:04	31st [1] - 78:5	Α	accrued [1] - 203:15 accumulate [2] -	adhere [2] - 19:16,
2 [1] - 137:24	33% [1] - 96:4		15:13, 22:22	208:13
2.2 [2] - 25:4, 42:7 2.4 [1] - 18:20	361 [1] - 154:15	a.m [1] - 121:18	accurate [2] - 90:13,	adjacent [1] - 40:9
2.4 [1] - 16.20 2.8 [1] - 19:3	361's [1] - 155:16	abilities [1] - 52:19	212:10	adjoining [1] - 137:2
2.6 [1] - 19.3 20 [3] - 51:3, 104:20,	39 [1] - 138:7	ability [3] - 92:23,	achieve [2] - 28:7,	adjourn [9] - 30:23,
20 [3] - 51.3, 104.20, 179:5	3:00 [1] - 114:5	145:17, 149:2	155:19	31:3, 31:6, 35:20,
20-year [2] - 39:20,		able [8] - 26:6, 48:14,	acre [1] - 163:7	35:23, 38:9, 62:24,
20-year [2] - 39.20, 81:13	4	49:3, 52:6, 72:8,	acres [1] - 138:7	63:2, 210:21
200 [2] - 124:18,	7	112:5, 171:16, 187:7	Act [1] - 48:3	adjourned [3] - 36:14,
195:17	4,100 [1] - 80:17	aboard [1] - 55:3	act [2] - 48:4, 49:3	63:14, 211:9
200,000 [1] - 138:2	40 [3] - 67:18, 68:19,	absences [1] - 22:5	action [1] - 212:15	admin [1] - 207:11
=30,000[.] 100.2	n: 1 14	Could County D		
	Kich Moj	ffett Court Repo	rung, 1nc.	-

administration [1] -62.7 Administrative [2] -2:17. 2:19 admit [1] - 52:6 admitting [1] - 159:24 adopt [8] - 33:7, 55:5, 57:16, 59:24, 78:12, 174:15, 198:20, 202.7 adopted [1] - 58:12 adopting [3] - 7:4, 7:5, 201:10 advance [6] - 29:7, 29:23, 93:8, 94:10, 146:3, 146:7 advanced [1] - 144:16 advancement[1] -167:21 adversely [1] - 162:20 **Advisors** [1] - 6:18 advocate [1] - 170:13 advocated [1] - 140:9 affair [1] - 72:21 **Affairs** [2] - 76:6, 76:8 affected [1] - 119:7 affiliated [1] - 42:21 afford [1] - 164:25 affordability [4] -97:24, 98:8, 99:9, 100:19 affordable [4] - 95:16, 99:12, 99:17, 99:20 affording [1] - 154:12 affront [2] - 167:8, 170:3 afternoon (3) -108:22, 114:6, 195:9 Agencies [1] - 29:23 agency [2] - 21:2, 98:11 **AGENCY** [2] - 1:6, 2:2 Agency [20] - 1:24, 2:20, 3:8, 4:3, 6:14, 6:20, 7:20, 11:21, 20:14, 24:18, 27:8, 29:6, 32:7, 34:7, 75:5, 75:13, 75:25, 76:16, 77:19, 203:22 Agency's [2] - 22:7, 34:16 agenda [8] - 4:19, 9:23, 11:5, 30:16, 38:8, 57:13, 74:19, 209:22 agent [1] - 154:14 aggressive [1] - 93:17 ago [6] - 38:23, 67:2, 72:19, 87:15, 144:21, 170:17

agree [5] - 53:25, 98:7, 131:11, 136:13, 152:15 agreed [1] - 203:23 agreement [3] -203:14, 204:3, 204.23 ahead [11] - 20:11, 23:19, 54:8, 92:20, 93:14, 96:8, 143:13, 144:21, 155:20, 164:12, 188:3 air [1] - 133:2 Alan [1] - 85:6 Alen [7] - 85:13, 85:18, 85:21, 86:6, 88:25, 89:18, 93:9 Alexander [1] - 71:2 Allegiance [2] - 65:2, 65:7 allow [3] - 78:4, 131:20, 205:6 allowed [1] - 52:13 allowing [3] - 122:9, 130:9, 146:24 allows [2] - 46:24, 47:3 almost [8] - 69:12, 77:21, 77:23, 105:3, 127:4, 160:2, 163:7, 165:21 alongside [2] -120:11. 120:22 amazing [1] - 65:12 Amazon [60] - 71:18, 103:16, 103:17, 103:18, 104:22, 105:6, 106:14, 115:21, 116:8, 117:10, 117:25, 118:13, 119:9, 119:18, 120:24, 121:12, 125:23, 145:21, 148:21, 148:24, 149:8, 149:12, 151:12, 154:21, 155:11, 157:4, 157:16, 159:20, 160:15, 161:3, 162:18, 163:24, 164:12, 164:16, 165:25, 166:15, 166:17, 166:22, 167:22, 168:11, 174:16, 175:21, 177:4, 179:10, 179:20, 180:13, 180:15, 180:23, 181:24,

182:8, 183:24,

185:17, 193:25, 194:7, 194:21, 195:4, 195:14, 195:18, 195:23, 197.25 Amazon's [3] - 120:8, 149:22. 156:23 Amazon.com [1] -115:24 amended [1] - 152:2 amenities [2] - 52:20, 80:20 America [1] - 12:22 Amerprise [1] - 39:11 **AMI**[1] - 96:4 amount [13] - 124:13, 126:24, 126:25, 135:23, 136:15, 149:8, 155:2, 164:4, 194:12, 195:19, 203:24, 204:12, 204:16 amounts [3] - 14:3, 19:17, 204:17 **Amy** [31] - 1:17, 2:6, 9:5, 9:8, 10:7, 10:8, 10:10, 29:17, 31:8, 31:10, 34:21, 34:24, 35:24, 36:2, 37:4, 37:5, 57:23, 57:24, 63:4, 63:7, 64:15, 96:9, 144:19, 181:11, 181:13, 181:14, 182:25, 196:22, 196:23, 200:23, 201:2 Andrew [16] - 1:25, 2:21, 3:18, 44:24, 45:11, 46:8, 46:16, 47:9, 47:15, 77:12, 78:7, 78:9, 98:15, 186:20, 186:21, 187:25 animal [1] - 159:15 Anne [11] - 1:23, 2:14, 11:10, 28:18, 61:21, 62:21, 206:25, 207:3, 207:18, 208:16, 209:19 announced [1] - 4:13 announcements [1] -104:23 annual [2] - 62:7, 207:11 answer [16] - 84:5, 91:24, 109:5, 109:17, 109:24, 110:3, 112:12, 115:3, 134:10,

172:22, 172:24, 184:25, 186:22, 187.24 answered [2] - 47:18, 171:22 answering [2] -109:20. 109:22 answers [1] - 186:7 Anthony [19] - 1:15, 2:4, 29:10, 29:11, 36:18, 37:7, 37:10, 55:10, 55:11, 60:11, 61:12, 64:6, 68:5, 113:3, 114:20, 177:2, 197:9, 197:12, 211:3 anthony [5] - 64:5, 197:8, 202:2, 206:7, 206.9 anticipate [5] - 75:12, 75:24, 132:9, 208:11, 208:19 anticipated [1] - 75:4 anticipates [1] - 188:6 anyway [1] - 150:16 apartment [2] - 80:13, 80.25 apologies [1] - 191:5 apologize [1] - 44:24 Appeals [1] - 82:10 appear [1] - 173:10 applicable [2] - 14:14, 151:21 applicant [16] - 77:19, 97:24, 98:10, 99:7, 106:17, 124:4, 125:19, 128:15, 128:23, 152:21, 169:17, 172:5, 172:12, 172:22, 187:2, 188:5 applicant's [2] -133:18, 148:22 Applicant's [1] - 98:3 applicants [4] -117:22, 119:21, 139:14, 151:3 application [2] - 45:9, 172:4 applications [1] -43:24 appreciate [31] -36:20, 63:19, 65:10, 72:12, 72:16, 73:23, 74:11, 76:17, 94:25, 100:16, 101:2, 103:8, 105:23, 108:11, 109:4, 128:11, 135:8,

148:6, 152:10,

152:14, 152:17, 165:8, 173:5, 173:23, 182:25, 193:4, 193:5, 196:7, 210:16, 210:18 appreciated [1] -191:10 appreciative [1] -68:15 apprentice [1] -144:12 appropriate [4] -15:17, 23:2, 133:15, 210:5 approval [18] - 9:24, 50:8, 50:10, 51:17, 56:10, 57:14, 82:9, 82:13, 87:13, 98:5, 98:6, 98:13, 115:22, 122:20, 123:25, 129:15, 196:16, 200:17 approvals [3] - 82:20, 87:20, 137:10 approve [4] - 34:13, 98:7, 148:22, 206:6 approved [4] - 52:14, 93:4, 102:21, 151:21 approves [1] - 189:7 approving [5] - 68:24, 98:15, 117:5, 187:2, 198:18 **April** [3] - 82:19, 96:23, 209:24 Aracich [11] - 53:14, 81:22, 81:24, 87:6, 91:19, 92:9, 95:7, 139:9, 139:21, 142:4, 142:9 ARACICH[3] - 92:6, 95:4, 142:8 architect [1] - 43:22 Architectural [4] -82:14, 87:16, 93:5, 96:22 area [14] - 67:8, 68:11, 70:19, 120:22, 121:3, 121:11, 122:11, 125:24, 133:6, 176:2, 177:13, 178:8, 178:14, 180:5 areas [1] - 194:5 arguing [1] - 141:14 arose [2] - 15:22, 23:7 arrive [3] - 120:18, 121:15, 121:25 art [5] - 80:17, 118:10, 119:20, 120:10, 166:6

-Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.

137:22, 171:17,

Art [1] - 67:22 Arthur [8] - 104:9, 104:10, 104:14, 105:11, 162:9, 162:10, 162:14, 165.6 assessed [1] - 151:18 assessment[1] -151:18 assets [2] - 18:15, 25:6 assistance [12] - 39:5, 48:8, 49:20, 119:17, 125:21, 126:9, 127:17, 139:13, 149:18, 164:23, 175:20, 175:21 **Assistance** [5] - 3:6, 12:13, 16:7, 36:25, 38.4 ASSISTANCE[2] -1:3, 1:13 **ASSISTANT**[3] - 9:3, 10:15, 37:19 Assistant [6] - 1:18, 1:19, 2:7, 2:8, 2:18, 2.19 associated [5] -11:24, 129:19, 130:15, 168:5, 205:17 Association [2] -169:19, 169:21 associations [1] -124:7 assume [3] - 89:20, 199:13, 205:18 assuming [1] - 96:23 assumptions [3] -15:5, 21:14, 22:13 atmosphere [1] -127:19 attacking [1] - 114:11 attempts [1] - 118:25 attend [3] - 56:23, 111:23, 112:2 attendance [3] -76:17, 85:10, 111:22 attendee [4] - 4:16, 4:17, 85:12, 85:17 attending [2] - 3:21, 72:5 attention [4] - 5:16, 18:3, 24:16, 173:24 attitude [1] - 170:8 attorneys [2] - 117:21, 164:22 attract [3] - 126:3, 126:5, 145:25 attracting [1] - 127:20

audacity [1] - 163:15 audience [1] - 171:7 audio [3] - 122:21, 175:5, 175:15 audit [36] - 11:19, 11:22, 12:25, 13:15, 13:19, 14:6, 14:9, 14:19, 15:11, 15:15, 15:21, 15:23, 16:4, 16:13, 16:18, 17:3, 18:2, 18:11, 20:8, 21:5, 22:21, 22:24, 23:8, 23:12, 23:21, 24:4, 24:8, 24:16, 24:24, 31:4, 58:23, 59:3, 59:22, 59:24, 62:14, 200:17 Audit [23] - 6:11, 7:13, 7:18, 8:11, 8:12, 9:21, 10:3, 10:14, 12:5, 19:21, 27:7, 28:15, 28:23, 29:4, 29:8, 29:12, 29:16, 31:6, 32:22, 58:16, 199:15, 200:10, 200:13 audited [3] - 12:11, 59:25, 201:10 Audited [2] - 6:22, 6:23 auditing [3] - 12:20, 16:16, 24:6 Auditing [2] - 16:24, 24:13 auditor's [2] - 12:7, 207:22 auditorium [1] - 52:22 auditors [1] - 59:4 Auditors' [1] - 20:16 Authorities [2] - 18:9, 24:22 authorities [1] -138.12 Authority [2] - 49:21, 50:13 authority [2] - 143:22, 161:2 authorization [1] -205:5 authorize [2] - 203:13, 204:3 authorizing [1] - 203:7 available [2] - 134:17, 151:19 Avenue [6] - 40:21, 104:14, 154:9, 156:12, 162:15, 165:19 average [1] - 40:5

awarded [3] - 139:7,

139:25, 140:2
awards [1] - 17:9
aware [6] - 16:25,
27:9, 56:22, 91:15,
108:20
awesome [1] - 56:21
Aye [1] - 10:16, 55:22,
58:7, 60:4, 61:14,
63:9, 78:22, 102:11,
196:21, 196:24,
199:6, 201:11,
201:16, 201:18,
202:24, 206:18,
211:5

В

backbone [1] - 184:5 bad [2] - 157:10, 162:20 balance [5] - 42:9, 191:17, 193:22, 194:19, 196:2 banner [1] - 166:2 Barnum [1] - 165:19 barrier [2] - 136:17, 159:2 base [9] - 126:12, 144:6, 144:9, 151:12, 151:14, 178:4, 182:22, 191:24 based [14] - 15:3, 16:13, 21:12, 24:3, 39:24, 45:14, 75:11, 75:23, 98:16, 98:17, 152:19, 186:13, 207:20, 207:22 basis [3] - 14:10, 14:20, 50:18 Bay [7] - 122:18, 122:19, 136:22, 164:2, 170:2, 170:14, 194:4 become [2] - 127:25, 182:2 bedroom [2] - 96:12, 96:15 begin [2] - 105:4, 121:17 beginning [2] - 93:20, 96:22 behalf [6] - 3:9, 39:14, 42:12, 78:9, 150:2, 166:19 behind [2] - 133:4, 157:22 benefit [11] - 25:13, 73:12, 99:6, 148:24,

149:21, 150:7, 153:5, 166:8, 178:15, 182:19, 193.22 benefits [14] - 22:2. 26:11, 148:21, 151:2. 160:7. 184:9. 184:13. 184:17. 184:18, 187:15, 192:18, 203:8, 204:2 best [1] - 89:16 Bethpage [1] - 194:8 **better** [4] - 73:19, 90:6, 122:9, 209:8 between [4] - 98:10, 111:19, 124:18, 188:21 bid [4] - 44:17, 87:3, 89:13, 89:14 bidder [1] - 44:20 bidding [11] - 86:16, 87:18, 88:15, 88:16, 88:21, 93:18, 100:3, 139:5, 142:17, 142:18, 142:22 Bidding [1] - 86:17 bids [3] - 44:16, 44:19, 88:24 big [5] - 91:11, 91:13, 183:22, 184:8 bigger [1] - 144:14 biggest [1] - 194:19 **Bill** [1] - 44:13 bill [1] - 163:2 Birchwood [3] -169:19, 170:6, 170.11 bit [8] - 41:17, 105:12, 113:15, 129:3, 165:7, 168:21, 190:19, 201:19 blight [1] - 118:23 blighted [4] - 119:23, 181:25, 185:2, 192:10 block [2] - 195:2, 195:22 blocks [1] - 83:14 blood [1] - 212:15 blue [1] - 121:11 Board [131] - 1:7, 3:10, 3:12, 12:5, 16:25, 19:14, 19:21, 26:18, 28:22, 29:24, 33:4, 37:2, 38:19, 39:5, 39:7, 41:11, 42:16, 42:21, 43:13, 46:4, 46:9, 49:13, 55:23, 56:8, 56:12, 56:15,

60:5, 60:15, 61:4, 61:8, 61:10, 61:15, 62:24, 63:2, 63:10, 63:14, 63:17, 66:25, 67:12, 69:7, 69:8, 69:19, 69:25, 70:4, 70:16, 70:23, 71:21, 71:23, 72:4, 72:5, 72:11, 72:15, 74:12, 74:22, 76:24, 77:4, 78:9, 79:14, 80:4, 82:10, 82:15, 82:16, 84:2, 84:3, 95:9, 95:12, 95:23, 96:21, 97:20, 97:22, 98:4, 98:12, 101:11, 103:2, 103:7, 103:21. 107:5. 107:19. 108:13. 108:19, 109:23, 110:19, 111:20, 111:21, 111:22, 112:12, 112:19, 113:7, 114:2, 114:12, 114:25, 116:12, 116:24, 118:7, 127:13, 128:7, 128:13, 128:15, 128:17, 128:24, 135:12, 138:20, 141:6, 143:17, 147:24, 154:11, 174:10, 177:3, 179:18, 179:25, 181:5, 181:7, 183:2, 190:22, 193:10, 193:12, 196:9, 198:15, 200:11, 200:16, 200:20, 201:4, 202:19, 204:9, 205:12, 209:23, 210:12 board [10] - 6:2, 36:15, 72:6, 117:19, 180:6, 199:7, 201:12, 202:25, 206:19, 211:6 Board's [3] - 80:12, 88:2, 139:12 body [2] - 40:13, 52:9 bonanza [1] - 178:17 bond [5] - 39:14, 41:21, 42:8, 47:13, 50:3 Bond/Transaction [2] - 1:25, 2:21 bonds [6] - 40:8, 42:6, 42:11, 44:25, 48:12,

49:4

56:24, 58:8, 59:2,

bonus [1] - 49:8 Boost [1] - 19:7 **borrow** [1] - 48:14 borrower [1] - 48:18 boss [2] - 112:22, 112:24 bottom [4] - 62:17, 149:22, 178:11, 207:15 box [3] - 61:25, 74:25, 166:7 boxes [1] - 166:5 Brad [7] - 117:23, 118:2, 120:2, 120:7, 122:14, 128:11, 129:2 break [3] - 126:10, 178:16, 194:9 breakdown [1] - 50:16 breaks [1] - 149:21 Brian [12] - 6:17, 11:8, 11:11, 11:16, 12:3, 20:11, 23:17, 23:19, 29:9, 30:11, 75:8, 75:19 brief [8] - 38:8, 38:17, 66:14, 75:2, 76:20, 113:14, 117:11, 183:14 briefly [2] - 77:13, 203:10 bring [6] - 62:23, 67:7, 171:5, 178:5, 193:20, 205:6 bringing [1] - 158:20 **brings** [2] - 175:25, 209:21 broker [1] - 169:23 Brothers [1] - 67:18 Brownfield [2] -123:5, 151:4 buck [1] - 83:19 bucks [1] - 164:6 budget [9] - 28:5, 28:11, 75:9, 75:12, 75:21, 75:24, 150:8, 208:13, 209:5 budgeted [1] - 19:16 budgeting [1] - 26:21 build [7] - 40:8, 67:3, 94:12, 140:20, 155:18, 159:23, 175:22 Building [9] - 53:15, 81:23, 92:10, 93:24, 139:3, 142:10, 143:14, 146:24, 155:12 building [25] - 40:16, 40:18, 40:20, 51:11,

52:17, 67:11, 67:13, 68:9, 82:17, 83:8, capital [4] - 126:3, 88:7, 89:12, 97:3, 120:3, 120:23, 122:22, 126:11, capped [1] - 137:4 129:19, 130:13, capping [3] - 129:25, 144:24, 155:20, 164:13, 166:5, 192:3 buildings [3] - 68:18, 81:6 built [4] - 40:25, 53:9, 150:16, 166:15 burden [1] - 154:24 business [24] - 30:21, 62:22, 73:13, 74:18, 76:8, 90:5, 105:13, 105:19, 105:22, 149:13, 154:14, 161:4, 165:20, 166:2, 167:10, 168:6, 168:24, 176:11, 180:21, 180:22, 184:8, 194:24, 195:11, 195:20 Business [5] - 2:15, 5:4, 62:10, 72:20, 108:6 businesses [15] -69:23, 145:19, 145:25, 165:23, 167:13, 168:20, 179:21, 179:22, 180:4, 180:7, 180:10, 180:17, 184:5, 193:16, 193:20 **button** [1] - 141:10 **buy** [1] - 176:12 buying [2] - 41:4, 42:3 С calculate [1] - 25:18 calculated [1] - 25:22 campaign [1] - 163:16 campaigns [1] -163:20

52:16

191:25

127:20, 127:21,

Center [7] - 79:12, 79:25, 83:10, 83:11, 86:8, 101:22, 102:21 centers [1] - 166:12 Central [1] - 148:2 campus [2] - 43:7, centralized [1] -56:20 167:24 cancer [3] - 132:3, **CEO** [10] - 3:2, 11:9, 135:19, 160:18 11:14, 41:9, 74:16, cannot [3] - 127:15, 74:21, 74:25, 75:18, 127:17, 163:13 208:16, 209:9 Cap [1] - 150:9 Cerro [4] - 118:19, cap [8] - 127:9, 129:9, 118:20, 154:20, 132:21, 134:17, 192:15 150:14, 153:10, Certain [1] - 21:17 158:19

capacity [2] - 39:25,

135:17, 135:21 capsulated [1] -132:24 care [1] - 83:7 careful [1] - 69:3 Carle [1] - 166:13 Carlene [1] - 2:18 Carlow [3] - 165:12. 165:15, 165:16 carried [1] - 197:23 carries [7] - 33:25, 35:11, 56:4, 60:25, 61:19, 203:5, 206:24 carry [1] - 199:11 case [4] - 83:25, 130:23, 164:10, 184:24 Cash [2] - 18:13, 62:17 cash [4] - 18:17, 25:2, 25:8, 207:14 Catherine [21] - 2:15, 5:2, 67:21, 72:25, 74:7, 84:23, 91:23, 92:3, 101:16, 104:7, 105:24, 115:14, 141:22, 141:25, 147:6, 154:2, 156:5, 162:3, 165:10, 169:6, 173:7 caused [3] - 18:4, 24:17, 160:19 causing [2] - 158:21, 160:21 caution [1] - 77:25 center [2] - 118:10, 120:11 certain [8] - 4:5, 12:23, 13:22, 15:24,

42:3, 93:10, 135:23, 142:20 certainly [2] - 50:11, 133:9 certified [1] - 130:22 certify [2] - 212:9, 212:13 certiorari [1] - 152:20 certiori [3] - 126:20, 127:2, 151:21 cetera [2] - 100:18, 178:4 CFO [4] - 11:10, 41:8, 62:2, 203:15 Chair [2] - 32:4, 39:9 chair [2] - 7:24, 57:8 chairman [12] - 53:11, 54:5, 61:5, 61:24, 74:21, 75:16, 112:15, 128:9, 138:22, 142:3, 193:8, 200:3 Chairman [50] - 1:14, 1:15, 1:20, 2:3, 2:4, 2:9, 3:9, 41:14, 42:25, 43:16, 76:4, 77:15, 80:7, 84:11, 84:14, 91:18, 97:21, 100:14, 101:17, 103:7, 104:8, 106:12, 107:18, 108:14, 108:15, 110:23, 111:5, 113:2, 114:22, 115:16, 117:14, 117:18, 143:16, 147:23, 148:16, 149:7, 151:7, 151:10, 154:3, 165:11, 169:7, 173:9, 173:19, 181:10, 183:7, 191:5, 193:2, 198:15, 202:4, 202:14 CHAIRMAN [172] -29:14, 32:8, 32:14, 32:24, 33:11, 33:13, 33:18, 33:21, 33:24, 34:18, 34:23, 35:4, 35:7, 35:10, 35:21, 36:3, 36:8, 36:17, 37:7, 37:9, 37:11, 37:14, 37:17, 37:21, 41:16, 42:14, 51:7, 51:22, 52:24, 53:6, 53:23. 54:8. 54:11. 55:2. 55:11. 55:15. 55:25, 57:9, 57:12, 57:20, 57:24, 58:10,

58:19, 59:5, 59:16, 59:20, 60:7, 61:2, 61:9, 61:17, 62:20, 63:6, 63:12, 64:3, 64:8, 64:11, 64:15, 64:17, 64:21, 65:6, 65:8, 66:12, 76:21, 77:6, 78:6, 78:11, 78:17, 78:25, 79:4, 79:7, 79:23, 84:9, 84:16, 91:21, 94:24, 95:5, 95:8, 95:25, 96:8, 96:17, 97:10, 97:17, 100:4, 100:8, 100:13, 100:25, 101:7, 101:9, 101:13, 101:19, 102:2. 102:5. 102:14. 102:17. 102:20, 103:9, 103:12, 105:10, 106:11, 106:23, 107:8, 111:2, 112:10, 112:18, 114:19, 115:11, 115:18, 117:16, 128:10, 135:9, 135:15, 138:17, 138:23, 141:3, 147:4, 147:12, 147:17, 152:9, 153:24, 156:3, 161:7, 161:24, 162:7, 165:5, 168:15, 173:4, 173:12, 173:20, 174:19, 181:13, 182:24, 183:6, 183:8, 183:11, 186:18, 190:8, 190:13, 190:20, 191:2, 193:3, 196:6, 196:25, 197:7, 197:11, 197:15, 197:19, 197:22, 198:6, 198:9, 198:16, 198:24, 199:9, 199:22, 200:8, 200:21, 200:25, 201:14, 201:17, 202:10, 202:18, 203:3, 204:6, 205:2, 205:9, 206:3, 206:9, 206:14, 206:21, 209:17, 210:24, 211:4, 211:8 Chairman's [4] -108:15, 148:6,

151:24, 152:3

challenge [1] - 210:15

challenged [2] -124:17, 150:25 challenges [1] - 72:3 challenging [1] -65:25 Chamber [1] - 71:4 Chambers [1] - 165:17 CHAN [14] - 39:8, 41:19, 43:21, 44:12, 48:22, 49:10, 49:24, 50:19, 50:23, 51:14, 52:8, 53:19, 57:7, 57:11 Chan [3] - 39:10, 48:19, 53:13 chance [4] - 67:2, 155:25, 167:20, 194:11 change [7] - 21:21, 72:9, 99:4, 137:11, 194:23, 194:25, 210.13 changes [3] - 10:2, 58:2, 199:2 channel [1] - 3:25 character[1] - 68:10 charge [1] - 62:13 charged [7] - 12:8, 13:12, 13:17, 20:17, 20:25, 21:7, 163:5 Charter [1] - 38:16 charter [6] - 38:22, 39:22, 43:5, 49:17, 52:14, 54:15 chartered [1] - 49:18 **cheap** [1] - 159:25 **chemicals** [1] - 136:2 Chen [1] - 41:11 Chief [10] - 1:21, 1:23, 2:10, 2:12, 2:14, 3:4, 5:2, 5:17, 61:20, 206:25 Children's [3] - 38:15, 39:15, 39:21 chime [1] - 44:23 Chipkin [1] - 169:22 Chitty [1] - 71:2 choose [2] - 4:7, 141:22 chris [2] - 202:15, 202:16 Chris [22] - 31:3, 32:12, 32:15, 37:14, 55:16, 60:21, 64:11, 64:13, 65:2, 65:9, 68:4, 84:16, 88:11, 138:23, 138:24, 141:4, 176:25, 197:15, 197:17, 206:12, 206:15

Christopher [2] - 1:19, 2.8 city [1] - 176:20 City [2] - 146:10, 146:17 civic [6] - 124:7, 169:16, 170:6, 170:15, 170:21, 170:25 Civic [3] - 169:19, 169:20, 170:11 civil [2] - 116:17, 141:13 clarification [2] -47:16, 148:12 clarity [1] - 189:25 class [2] - 94:2, 144:11 classroom [3] - 41:4, 41:5, 42:3 clean [6] - 16:8, 17:7, 18:10, 23:13, 23:23, 24:24 cleaned [1] - 159:4 cleanup [1] - 172:15 clear [10] - 7:22, 45:11, 98:2, 98:21, 98:24, 127:14, 189:11, 192:11, 208:18, 209:25 clearer [2] - 105:15, 105:21 clearly [1] - 93:12 client [2] - 83:10, 84:22 Cliff [2] - 104:15, 162:15 **climb** [1] - 155:22 clock [3] - 104:3, 111:15, 111:16 close [8] - 44:6, 51:15, 77:17, 158:6, 189:7, 189:14, 205:7, 208:19 closed [1] - 31:23 closely [1] - 70:25 closing [17] - 62:4, 77:22, 78:4, 151:20, 186:8, 186:11, 186:16, 186:23, 186:25, 187:5, 187:9, 187:12, 187:18, 189:12, 190:5, 207:8, 207:9 closings [7] - 18:23, 26:3, 75:4, 75:23, 208:18, 209:13

clue [1] - 187:22

coded [1] - 120:14

codes [1] - 122:18

Coghlan [7] - 1:21, 188:15, 201:4, 205:12, 207:22 2:10, 3:3, 5:17, 6:9, 11:10, 103:24 Commerce [2] - 71:4, COGHLAN [6] - 3:2, 165:18 11:14. 74:21. 75:18. commercial [3] -208:16. 209:9 68:11, 81:6, 169:23 collect [1] - 164:6 committee [8] - 6:3, collected [2] - 62:8, 7:10, 10:6, 34:8, 207:12 35:15, 35:20, 58:13, 199:12 collecting [1] - 194:24 Committee [36] - 7:18, Colleen [2] - 2:17, 74:8 8:11, 8:12, 8:15, color[1] - 120:14 8:17, 8:18, 9:7, 9:21, colors [1] - 143:7 12:5, 19:21, 20:6, 28:16, 28:23, 29:13, combined 151 - 7:13. 29:16, 29:18, 31:7, 7:23, 7:25, 8:7, 31:9, 31:25, 32:5, 32:21 32:10, 32:17, 32:23, coming [5] - 49:21, 54:17, 62:5, 120:19, 33:2, 34:16, 36:13, 58:17, 58:23, 60:10, 159.6 60:13, 61:12, **commence** [1] - 6:6 199:15, 200:14, commend [2] - 43:10, 201:25, 202:5, 168:18 202:21 comment [31] - 4:7, committees [6] - 8:21, 4:8, 4:20, 5:24, 29:22, 31:23, 36:20, 53:12, 54:13, 91:20, 58:21, 59:13 97:23, 99:3, 103:13, Committees [7] -103:22, 104:16, 6:11, 6:12, 6:13, 104:17, 106:22, 7:14, 7:15, 27:7, 109:18, 111:9, 200:11 114:23, 114:25, common [2] - 149:20, 115:6, 128:16, 150:24 132:10, 132:11, common-sense [1] -174:12, 181:6, 150:24 181:8, 181:11, communicate [2] -183:3, 190:23, 191:8, 196:10, 15:17, 23:2 202:19 communicated [2] commenting [1] - 5:25 13:2, 133:11 communication [2] comments [49] - 5:13, 5:15. 9:25. 27:5. 12:10, 140:11 Communication [1] -54:4, 55:19, 71:18, 75:8, 75:20, 100:16, 20:17 communications [1] -101:11, 101:15, 103:14, 104:4, 12:8 107:11, 107:22, communities [1] -107:23, 108:3, 54:17 108:12, 109:7, community [18] -109:11, 110:22, 40:4, 70:20, 83:13, 112:11, 113:25, 83:20, 83:21, 124:3, 114:17, 115:7, 126:4, 131:10, 116:14, 123:14, 132:3, 138:12, 128:19, 129:6, 154:23, 166:9, 133:8, 133:9, 141:8, 169:25, 175:11, 141:16, 142:16, 178:20, 179:13, 148:7, 148:8, 191:17, 191:22 148:13, 151:8, companies [5] -151:24, 152:11, 68:21, 73:13, 125:3, 165:8, 181:21, 160:4, 176:9 181:22, 182:25,

company [7] - 57:5, 119:10, 125:17, 130:12, 163:15, 184:14, 184:22 compared [12] -18:16. 18:21. 18:23. 19:3, 25:7, 25:11, 25:20, 25:24, 26:4, 26:8, 40:5, 125:17 comparing [1] - 28:11 compensate [1] -164:9 compensated [1] -22:5 competing [1] -125:18 competitive [5] -93:18, 127:18, 139:19, 140:12, 140:14 complement [1] -99:20 complete [2] - 87:2, 159:7 completed [3] - 11:18, 67:14, 192:23 completes [2] - 19:18, 26:23 completion [4] -96:19, 97:12, 187:4, 197:25 complex [2] - 80:13, 83:5 compliance [14] -13:21, 13:24, 14:5, 14:11, 14:12, 14:17, 14:23, 16:12, 17:10, 17:12, 17:16, 17:24, 24:3, 130:21 Compliance [1] - 2:18 compliant [1] - 122:17 complied [1] - 17:15 comply [2] - 18:5, 24:18 component [4] -12:14, 49:9, 95:16, 99:13 comprised [1] -119:14 Comptrollers [2] -18:7, 24:20 computers [1] - 23:18 concept [2] - 132:20, 133:4 concern [5] - 93:22, 94:20, 132:13, 184:2, 194:19 concerned [1] -150:10 concerns [13] - 27:9,

Company [1] - 67:9

113:8, 115:10, 129:4, 131:14, 133:10, 137:16, 137:23, 138:11, 152:8, 183:16, 183:21, 193:24 conclude [2] - 76:19, 179:15 concluded [1] - 122:2 **Concrete** [1] - 158:13 concrete [3] - 136:16, 158:11, 159:4 conditions [2] -137:19, 137:20 conduct [1] - 105:13 conducted [1] - 3:19 conduit [1] - 49:4 conference [8] - 3:20, 3:22, 73:12, 73:25, 74:6, 80:22, 81:20 confidence [2] -75:10, 75:22 confident [1] - 82:18 conformity [2] - 13:10, 20:24 confusion [1] - 152:18 connect [2] - 40:18, 74.2 connection [5] -13:19, 18:2, 24:15, 132:4, 134:11 Consent [2] - 77:9, 77:11 consent [5] - 77:13, 77:16, 78:4, 78:13, 79.9 conservative [2] -75:9, 75:21 consider [2] - 56:9, consideration [5] -6:15, 7:9, 41:20, 132:20, 168:14 considered [1] -133:22 considering [2] -123:15, 172:8 considers [1] - 149:16 construct [2] - 40:8, 40:15 constructed [1] -119:19 constructing [1] -189:4 Construction [3] -92:10, 142:11, 143:15 construction [36] -41:3, 41:25, 43:19,

44:7, 44:11, 45:3,

45:5, 47:11, 47:22, 49:23, 53:18, 68:7, 87:2, 87:18, 88:5, 96:18, 97:2, 118:8, 123:18, 123:24, 124:19, 125:8, 126:11, 128:3, 130:11, 130:17, 144:8, 144:25, 157:7, 166:25, 172:21, 176:5, 177:16, 182:6, 188:21, 192:3 constructive [1] -124.11 consultant [1] - 99:11 consultants [6] -100:21, 129:23, 131:6, 133:17, 133:19, 188:12 consultation [1] -129:24 consumers [1] -167:24 contained [1] - 149:25 contamination [1] -123:3 contested [1] - 203:23 contingent [2] -186:23, 187:3 continuation [1] -106:15 continue [6] - 19:15, 26:19, 53:7, 65:17, 160:19, 208:4 continued [3] - 47:16, 76:10, 130:18 continues [1] - 125:3 contract [1] - 94:18 contractor [8] - 44:10, 81:21. 83:25. 84:13. 84:15, 84:19, 139:2, 140.16 contractors [2] -93:15, 93:22 contracts [2] - 13:23, 139:20 contradict [1] - 151:8 contribute [2] - 41:23, 144:6 contribution [2] -11:23, 19:7 contributions [2] -69:7, 70:5 control [7] - 16:11, 16:20, 17:12, 17:23, 23:25, 24:9, 188:11 controversial [1] -198:18

conversation [4] -

87:5, 92:14, 93:7, 98:18 convinced [1] -191:22 convinces [1] - 192:8 convincing [2] -90:17, 95:2 coordinate [1] -161:25 **copy** [1] - 34:4 core [1] - 143:3 corner [3] - 80:14, 81:4, 118:11 corporate [1] - 127:21 corporation [1] -13:13 **Corporation** [13] - 3:6, 11:21, 12:14, 16:7, 17:2, 17:14, 18:5, 19:19, 36:25, 38:5, 75:6, 75:14, 76:2 CORPORATION[2] -1:3, 1:13 Corporation's [6] -13:21, 14:11, 14:17, 14:22, 33:6, 60:16 correct [17] - 46:20, 52:7, 53:10, 79:20, 86:12, 87:11, 92:13, 97:9, 98:21, 135:22, 151:24, 152:3, 189:18, 189:23, 190:7, 190:10, 208:23 Correct [2] - 79:21, 86:13 **corrections** [2] - 58:4, 199:3 correctly [1] - 43:4 corresponding [1] -199:21 cost [3] - 42:9, 123:20, 149:5 costs [15] - 19:5, 25:6, 26:10, 27:19, 41:4, 41:25, 45:6, 47:12, 125:7, 125:10, 125:16, 129:18, 130:14, 130:18, 151:5 Coumatos [9] - 1:18, 2:7, 8:25, 37:18, 64:18, 64:20, 179:19, 179:24, 197:13 COUMATOS [12] - 9:3, 10:15, 37:19, 64:19, 135:13, 135:17, 136:9, 136:18,

193:7, 197:14 Council [7] - 53:16, 81:23, 92:11, 142:11, 143:15, 165:17, 168:10 Council's [1] - 166:20 Counsel [5] - 1:24, 1:25, 2:20, 2:21, 6:5 counsel [5] - 45:2, 97:25, 111:6, 157:25, 186:6 count [1] - 123:8 Counties [2] - 92:12, 142:12 counting [1] - 14:24 country [1] - 119:16 county [2] - 164:2, 177:13 COUNTY [3] - 1:2, 1:5, 212.5 County [51] - 3:5, 3:7, 8:13, 8:18, 12:13, 12:15, 16:6, 38:25, 39:16, 39:19, 41:22, 42:12, 43:10, 51:5, 56:21, 66:3, 66:23, 67:21, 68:14, 69:24, 70:10, 73:5, 73:14, 76:7, 93:23, 93:25, 114:3, 114:4, 124:6, 125:13, 144:3, 144:10, 146:20, 150:2, 154:17, 162:22, 163:10, 163:12, 163:18, 167:5, 175:5, 176:2, 178:6, 178:19, 182:18, 184:6, 184:10, 184:20, 185:14, 193:21, 194:3 couple [12] - 66:14, 66:15, 69:13, 72:19, 77:9, 80:10, 82:23, 90:2, 156:14, 180:10, 193:9, 193:24 course [7] - 15:23, 23:7, 46:10, 50:6, 127:2, 187:11, 208:2 courses [1] - 193:15 covenants [1] -130:24 cover[4] - 135:22, 136:14, 136:19, 159:3 **COVID** [4] - 26:5, 73:21, 124:17,

COVID-challenged [1] - 124:17 create [9] - 94:2, 124:18. 124:20. 124:23. 150:5. 159:21. 182:5. 182:14, 184:19 created [5] - 119:2, 119:3, 126:17. 167:19, 176:4 creates [1] - 126:12 creating [2] - 69:21, 69:22 creative [1] - 167:16 credits [1] - 151:2 crisis [1] - 3:16 critical [1] - 54:22 critically [2] - 178:2, 178:20 criticism [1] - 180:14 crossed [1] - 65:17 Crudo [2] - 170:10, 170:12 Cuomo [1] - 3:18 curious [1] - 163:22 Curran [2] - 66:23, 146:18 current [10] - 15:4, 18:19, 21:13, 25:10, 40:10, 52:13, 126:21, 137:21, 156:18, 163:17 Cush [2] - 154:4, 154:9 **CUSH**[1] - 154:8 **customer**[1] - 119:13 customers [3] -122:10, 125:5, 125:24 cut [2] - 116:18, 126:10 D

155:8, 155:23

daily [1] - 121:24 Dan [17] - 117:14, 117:19, 118:3, 120:5, 120:6, 122:12, 128:11, 129:2, 133:24, 141:2, 142:15, 161:9, 161:16, 162:4, 171:10, 188:2 Danielle [6] - 2:12, 56:14, 57:2, 65:15, 73:2, 74:7 DAS [1] - 49:25 data [1] - 151:18 date [10] - 23:11,

-Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.-

138:15, 190:24,

177:25

COVID-19 [3] - 3:15,

07.10.100.0
97:12, 103:2,
139:23, 140:15,
151:20, 163:21,
207:8, 207:11,
210:14
dated [2] - 13:3, 16:2
Davies [3] - 6:18,
11:17, 11:18
days [2] - 97:4, 144:21
DE [1] - 189:8
dead [1] - 158:7
dealing [2] - 15:9,
22:19
deaths [1] - 160:18
debt [1] - 42:6
DEC [35] - 123:6,
123:15, 123:22,
123.24 128.4
123:24, 128:4, 129:15, 129:24,
130:5, 130:22,
131:3, 131:17,
132:8, 132:16,
132:19, 133:6,
133:11, 133:12,
133:23, 134:4,
134:14 153:11
134:14, 153:11, 171:25, 172:10,
171.25, 172.10,
172:18, 172:24,
186:5, 186:9,
186:12, 187:4,
187:21, 188:14,
189:7, 190:4, 190:5,
192:20
decade [1] - 70:24
decades [4] - 119:5,
123:7, 126:14, 175:6
December [6] - 12:16,
17:20, 18:14, 25:3,
166:19, 209:12
decide [1] - 131:18
decided [1] - 139:25
decides [1] - 164:12
decision [2] - 88:3,
172:18
decrease [8] - 18:17,
18:18, 19:13, 25:8,
25:9, 25:17, 26:17,
27:23
decreased [2] - 18:15,
25:6
DEEGAN [15] -
117:13, 117:17,
118:5, 122:14,
129:17, 132:18,
134:9, 136:6,
136:13, 136:25,
139:8, 161:20,
187:24, 188:9,
198:14

Deegan [10] - 117:14,

117:19, 117:20,	192:17
138:25, 151:10,	DEVELOPMENT [2] -
161:10, 166:5,	1:6, 2:2
171:10, 171:18	Development [11] -
Deegan's [1] - 142:16	3:8, 5:4, 20:14,
deep [1] - 149:19	24:20, 62:11, 77:10,
defer [3] - 44:12,	78:13, 81:22,
71:17, 97:6	115:25, 117:25,
deficiencies [3] -	120:8
16:19, 17:23, 24:9	Development/Chief
definitely [2] - 27:25,	[1] - 2:16
100:11	deviation [5] - 117:4,
DEFRA [2] - 50:9,	151:9, 151:15,
51:17	174:7, 196:15
delay [1] - 190:19 delayed [1] - 209:14	Deviation [2] - 151:25, 152:2
deli [1] - 69:11	device [1] - 4:10
delivering [1] - 121:23	dialogue [1] - 153:21
delivery [5] - 118:14,	DIANA[2] - 212:7,
121:8, 121:22,	212:22
124:24, 125:2	differ [2] - 15:7, 21:16
delta [1] - 187:21	difference [1] - 111:19
demand [1] - 125:5	different [3] - 46:25,
demo [2] - 40:23, 44:2	91:10, 176:17
demonstrates [1] -	differently [1] - 48:5
54:21	difficult [2] - 65:24,
Department [1] -	176:16
163:12	difficulties [3] - 15:9,
depriving [1] - 167:3	22:18, 183:12
describe [1] - 77:13	dig [1] - 150:19
described [1] - 14:13	diligence [2] - 114:13,
description [1] - 120:3	150:12
deserve [1] - 112:8	dinner [3] - 104:21,
design [1] - 138:9	105:12, 114:9
designated [1] - 123:5	dipping [1] - 209:3
designed [1] - 82:17	direct [2] - 13:25, 17:17
despite [1] - 126:18	direction [1] - 65:18
detected [1] - 15:20	directly [4] - 4:25,
determination [6] -	94:16, 133:10,
14:2, 14:22, 122:21, 123:22, 128:5,	139:11
133:13	Director [8] - 1:22,
determined [1] - 22:3	2:11, 2:13, 2:15,
determining [1] -	2:17, 5:3, 30:19,
22:15	39:11
detrimental [1] -	directors [1] - 60:15
167:12	Directors [3] - 1:7,
devastating [1] -	3:12, 33:5
132:2	disagree [2] - 58:15,
develop [2] - 22:14,	131:13
119:22	disagreements [1] -
developer [2] - 116:8,	15:22
149:17	disclosed [2] - 16:21,
development [13] -	24:10
83:16, 118:25,	discount [1] - 25:17
134:19, 137:21,	discretionary [2] -
137:25, 138:10,	82:13, 82:20
138:13, 154:19,	discussed [6] - 65:15, 68:23, 201:5,
155:4, 178:25, 182:4, 101:16	203:20, 203:21,
182:4, 191:16,	200.20, 200.21,

45:17, 59:23, 89:25, 92:2, 191:12 discussions [2] -28:2, 82:6 disheartening [1] -104:18 disposal [1] - 93:13 disregard [1] - 150:23 disrepair [1] - 81:8 disrespectful [1] -105:8 disruption [1] -122:21 disseminate [1] -168:3 distance [1] - 52:19 distant [1] - 198:11 distributed [1] -119:12 distribution [6] -11:24, 118:10, 119:15, 119:20, 120:11, 166:12 district [7] - 40:6, 124:9, 137:17, 148:10, 150:6, 153:2, 153:3 District [2] - 148:2, 162:24 district's [1] - 150:7 districts [1] - 51:4 diversity [2] - 144:16, 195:3 document [1] - 204:13 documentation [1] -186:12 documents [3] -51:18, 87:18, 148:9 dollar [2] - 160:4, 184:13 dollars [7] - 125:19, 127:5, 145:10, 149:3, 163:2, 164:18, 179:8 donate [1] - 163:16 done [15] - 40:3, 44:14, 52:6, 72:23, 88:19, 114:14, 130:3, 133:20, 142:22, 146:23, 155:20, 157:24, 158:9, 166:2, 210:17 door [1] - 69:12 doorman [2] - 83:2, 83:5 doors [1] - 165:24 **Dormitory** [2] - 49:21,

204:16

discussion [5] -

down [8] - 62:9, 62:16, 126:21, 138:2, 158:24, 158:25, 189:20 downtown [2] - 70:19, 71:6 **DPW**[1] - 159:16 draft [2] - 6:22, 34:4 drafted [1] - 51:19 drawing [1] - 127:21 drawings [1] - 43:23 drawn [1] - 82:7 drift [1] - 179:5 drive [1] - 121:19 Drive [2] - 106:8, 169:14 driven [3] - 119:10, 138:9, 192:8 drivers [4] - 121:14, 167:18, 176:7, 176:12 drop [2] - 61:25, 74:25 Drucker [1] - 124:7 **Dubois** [2] - 104:14, 162:15 due [16] - 17:3, 18:17, 18:18, 18:22, 19:4, 25:8, 25:9, 25:12, 25:16, 26:3, 26:9, 27:19, 114:13, 114:15, 168:25, 203:25 dump [2] - 159:17, 160:22 during [15] - 15:14, 15:23, 16:18, 17:5, 22:24, 23:7, 24:7, 107:4, 115:5, 120:20, 121:5, 121:13, 121:23, 150:3, 208:2 dust [1] - 157:9 Ε

e-mail [1] - 5:20 **e-mails** [1] - 181:20 early [3] - 51:20, 97:15, 108:21 earth [1] - 159:22 easier[1] - 180:24 east [1] - 159:14 Economic [7] - 3:5, 12:13, 16:6, 36:25, 38:4, 117:24, 120:8 **ECONOMIC** [2] - 1:2, 1:13 economic [12] - 119:3, 124:15, 126:6, 146:11, 182:4,

-Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.-

Farrell [3] - 79:25,

182:20, 184:18, 184:25, 185:13, 185:20, 191:15, 192.17 economics [1] - 129:5 economy [3] - 125:3. 144:11. 155:9 **Ed** [5] - 41:18, 42:18, 52:25, 56:4, 57:4 Eddie [1] - 39:10 Edna [2] - 106:8, 169:13 educating [1] - 43:8 education [1] - 145:3 effect [3] - 13:25, 17:18, 167:12 effecting [1] - 21:23 effective [2] - 130:7, 146:6 effectively [2] -133:21, 203:13 effects [1] - 155:7 effort [3] - 124:2, 139:16, 177:3 efforts [2] - 72:24, 179:24 Eighteen [1] - 97:13 Eisenhower [1] -72:22 either [1] - 76:24 election [1] - 163:21 elections [1] - 163:20 elementary [1] -150:22 elsewhere [1] - 164:25 embarked [1] - 26:13 employ [1] - 144:8 employee [3] - 203:8, 203:25, 204:21 Employee [1] - 22:9 employees [3] -120:24, 121:2, 124:21 employment [6] -22:2, 25:13, 26:10, 182:9, 182:15, 203:19 enable [1] - 51:25 enclosed [1] - 56:20 encompass [1] - 41:3 encompassing [1] -40.16 encountered [2] -15:8, 22:18 encourages [1] - 4:3 end [10] - 11:19, 69:20, 74:15, 131:3, 178:23, 184:16, 203:17, 207:25, 209:21

ended [1] - 32:2 ending [2] - 12:16, 17:19 endusers [1] - 119:12 engage [2] - 139:16, 141.13 engaged [1] - 108:20 engagement [1] - 13:3 engaging [1] - 177:5 engineers [1] - 130:20 enjoy [1] - 48:13 enter [2] - 47:4, 119:18 entertain [2] - 29:6, 210:20 entire [4] - 108:23, 109:6, 138:4, 177:8 entity [2] - 6:24, 7:8 environment [2] -125:11, 179:13 environmental [12] -117:3, 118:22, 123:2, 123:3, 129:23, 133:17, 133:18, 136:7, 150:11, 153:12, 171:20, 186:2 equal [2] - 209:2, 209:7 equally [1] - 160:16 **equipment** [1] - 167:2 **Equipment** [1] - 11:25 **Equity** [1] - 67:9 equity [1] - 41:24 Eric [1] - 70:25 escalate [1] - 127:8 escalates [1] - 127:3 especially [1] - 124:16 essentially [3] - 48:12, 82:16, 129:25 estate [4] - 125:13, 156:17, 169:23, 194:7 estimate [2] - 22:6, 96:19 estimated [2] - 42:2, 97:12 estimates [9] - 14:24, 15:7, 21:9, 21:16, 21:17, 21:22, 21:25, 22:4, 22:14 et [2] - 100:18, 178:4 etcetera [1] - 143:8 evaluated [1] - 22:12 evening [18] - 3:2, 6:2, 6:10, 12:4, 33:3, 60:14, 61:24, 74:22, 75:3, 85:4, 85:9, 92:6, 103:5, 122:2,

122:8, 143:12,

21:14, 21:15 **everyplace**[1] - 166:4 evidence [1] - 14:10 exactly [2] - 94:7, 140.3 examine [1] - 14:9 example [2] - 91:4, 140:8 excavation [1] - 91:6 exceeded [2] - 19:11, 26:15 exceeds [1] - 47:12 except [1] - 193:16 excess [2] - 45:6, 130:16 excited [2] - 70:3, 71:7 **exciting** [1] - 71:13 Executive [10] - 1:21, 2:10, 2:13, 3:4, 3:17, 5:17, 66:23, 67:21, 68:14, 163:18 executives [1] - 73:6 exempt [2] - 41:21, 48:11 exemption [8] - 48:10, 48:13. 48:16. 81:15. 81:16. 81:17. 127:11, 127:12 exist [1] - 126:13 existed [1] - 126:14 existence [1] - 176:10 existing [2] - 125:25, 130:2 expand [3] - 144:9, 145:18, 167:22 expect [8] - 43:25, 64:22. 96:20. 96:23. 97:3, 157:20, 207:9, 209:15 expectation [1] -52:15 expected [4] - 40:25, 111:21, 123:23, 145:9 **expecting** [3] - 37:23, 70:15, 103:19 expenditure [1] -125:15 Expenditures [1] -17:8 expense [3] - 149:23, 205:17, 205:23 expenses [9] - 19:2, 19:10. 19:11. 19:15. 26:7. 26:15. 26:19. 205:25, 207:13 Expenses [1] - 62:10 **experience** [3] - 15:4,

147:5, 154:11

events [4] - 15:5, 15:6,

21:13, 191:20 experienced [1] - 66:8 expert [5] - 133:5, 136:7. 136:11. 153:12, 178:24 experts [2] - 131:16, 133:12 **explain** [8] - 38:11, 93:19, 111:7, 111:18, 114:22, 116:25, 144:22, 203:11 explained [2] - 51:23, 93:11 explaining [1] - 46:11 express [3] - 13:6, 20:20, 94:20 expressing [1] - 14:16 expressions [2] -113:11, 113:18 extend [1] - 77:16 **extensive** [2] - 92:14, 123:13 extent [3] - 98:4, 132:21, 187:12 extraordinary [1] -177:7 extremely [2] - 68:18, 94:19 eyes [1] - 143:25 F

Facebook [1] - 171:8 facilities [1] - 119:15 facility [9] - 52:11, 80:19, 80:21, 83:15, 118:14, 119:13, 119:20, 176:13, 182:3 fact [8] - 47:20, 54:16, 54:20, 54:22, 126:18, 170:14, 172:9, 179:9 factors [1] - 22:13 factory [1] - 195:13 failed [4] - 18:5, 24:18, 118:24, 192:16 fair [4] - 88:22, 92:21, 164:14, 185:18 fairly [2] - 13:9, 20:23 faith [1] - 139:15 familiar [1] - 42:24 families [3] - 66:7, 182:17, 182:18 **family** [1] - 180:16 far [8] - 27:15, 43:18, 86:15, 87:9, 139:5, 152:18, 157:6, 158:14

84:10, 92:13 FARRELL [14] - 80:6, 84:20, 86:24, 87:11. 87:25, 88:25, 95:6, 95:18. 96:3. 96:14. 96:20, 97:13, 103:6, 103:11 fashion [1] - 128:21 favor [21] - 9:11, 10:18, 29:25, 31:13, 33:15, 34:25, 36:5, 55:21, 58:6, 60:2, 60:24, 61:13, 63:8, 78:21, 102:10, 192:24, 199:5, 201:9, 202:23, 206:17, 211:5 February [5] - 34:14, 57:15, 62:3, 198:19, 207:6 federal [7] - 11:23, 14:14, 17:4, 17:9, 17:11, 17:25, 145:6 Fee [3] - 2:15, 5:2, 141:22 FEE [24] - 41:14. 63:25, 84:25, 85:8, 85:18, 85:21, 85:25, 86:4, 92:5, 101:17, 104:8, 106:2, 115:16, 142:3, 147:8, 154:3, 156:7, 162:6, 162:8, 165:11, 169:7, 173:9, 173:18, 190:16 fee [2] - 62:5, 62:13 feed [1] - 167:25 feedback [3] - 181:18, 191:18, 191:21 fees [5] - 62:8, 62:13, 62:14, 205:18, 207:11 feet [6] - 40:17, 80:18, 135:23, 137:24, 138:2, 146:15 fence [1] - 185:16 few [14] - 6:3, 18:12, 24:25, 37:24, 46:25, 47:5, 70:15, 71:11, 71:19, 101:4, 141:8, 144:4, 168:22, 174:23 field [2] - 176:20, 178:25 file [1] - 62:2 final [9] - 50:8, 56:10, 82:6, 87:12, 87:17,

88:5, 98:13, 123:22,

128:5 finally [2] - 116:23, 154:19 Finance [21] - 6:12, 7:14. 7:24. 8:15. 8:16, 8:17, 9:7, 9:21, 10:3, 10:9, 28:16, 29:5, 29:18, 31:9, 32:22, 58:17, 58:23, 199:15, 200:4, 200:11, 200:14 finance [5] - 20:7, 51:16, 59:22, 199:24, 200:2 financed [1] - 47:14 finances [1] - 11:12 Financial [6] - 1:23, 2:14, 6:23, 39:12, 61:21, 207:2 financial [26] - 11:20, 12:12, 13:7, 13:14, 14:2, 15:2, 16:9, 16:11, 16:14, 18:13, 19:23, 20:21, 21:4, 21:11, 21:19, 21:23, 22:17, 23:23, 24:2, 24:4. 25:2. 59:25. 86:25, 148:23, 201:10, 209:19 financing [7] - 40:7, 41:2, 41:7, 48:18, 50:3, 50:4, 77:23 findings [1] - 29:8 **fine** [3] - 157:2, 166:17, 170:24 fingers [1] - 65:16 finish [4] - 91:22, 109:5, 110:9, 113:22 finishes [2] - 143:5, 143.6 Firm [1] - 170:18 firm [2] - 6:19, 117:20 First [6] - 9:23, 77:10, 169:15, 175:2, 175:4, 181:16 first [27] - 6:3, 35:23, 37:3, 38:12, 43:3, 43:5, 46:12, 57:16, 61:7, 63:20, 66:21, 82:19, 94:13, 107:16, 116:7, 122:3, 128:13, 129:21, 141:25, 150:17, 174:14, 187:19, 198:19, 198:25, 199:16, 208:6, 208:22 firsthand [1] - 205:22 fit [1] - 80:25 fits [1] - 185:23

five [1] - 164:6 fix [1] - 160:6 fixtures [1] - 167:2 Flag [1] - 65:2 floor [4] - 5:18, 42:16, 43:13, 113:23 Flores [20] - 1:17, 2:6, 9:8, 10:10, 31:10, 34:21, 34:24, 36:2, 37:4, 37:6, 57:23, 57:25, 63:5, 64:15, 144:19, 181:12, 181:13, 196:22, 196:23, 200:23 FLORES [17] - 9:8, 10:10, 29:19, 31:10, 34:21, 35:25, 37:5, 57:22, 63:4, 64:16, 96:6, 96:10, 96:16, 181:10, 181:15, 196:23, 200:23 focus [1] - 145:23 focused [1] - 168:23 folder [2] - 74:24, 74.25 **follow** [1] - 161:19 **follow-up** [1] - 161:19 followed [2] - 68:2, 131:12 following [6] - 12:11, 38:8, 58:25, 116:10, 116:13, 116:23 follows [1] - 21:24 followup [1] - 73:8 foot [1] - 118:9 **for-profit** [1] - 49:9 Forchelli [4] - 117:20, 170:18, 171:3, 171:14 forcing [1] - 134:22 forefront [1] - 145:2 forgiving [1] - 94:22 forgot [1] - 83:9 forklift [1] - 167:17 form [3] - 20:19, 158:23, 159:5 formed [2] - 48:4, 125:2 former [5] - 71:3, 108:14, 154:20, 159:17, 204:21 forms [1] - 155:4 forth [1] - 108:4 forward [19] - 27:25, 55:8, 59:15, 77:22, 82:22. 92:22. 97:2. 130:10. 130:19. 131:22, 134:3, 137:13, 153:9, 153:14, 173:19,

175:19, 186:10, 186:11, 192:22 foundations [1] -150:20 four [3] - 171:19. 172:7, 192:13 fourth [2] - 5:18, 209:10 Francesca [4] -165:12, 165:13, 165:15, 168:16 Frankel [1] - 148:3 frankly [1] - 148:23 free [3] - 27:2, 110:3, 188:3 Freeport [1] - 54:18 friend [2] - 42:19, 71:3 friends [3] - 42:23, 176:25, 177:11 front [1] - 172:4 frozen [1] - 109:20 full [15] - 4:20, 5:25, 29:24, 43:23, 45:17, 52:16, 67:15, 83:2, 83:3, 120:25, 124:20, 149:5, 156:9, 200:15, 200:19 full-time [4] - 83:2, 83:3, 120:25, 124:20 fully [5] - 108:17, 108:20, 110:16, 122:16. 172:12 functional [1] - 81:10 fund [2] - 39:13, 168:9 funding [1] - 134:16 funds [2] - 17:4, 49:23 furniture [2] - 41:5, 42:3 FUSCO [30] - 31:5, 32:12, 37:16, 43:15, 44:9, 46:16, 47:8, 53:11, 53:21, 55:13, 60:21, 64:13, 65:5, 84:11, 84:17, 86:10, 86:14, 86:19, 87:7, 87:21, 88:9, 90:24, 91:14, 91:17, 138:21, 138:25, 140:25, 197:17, 202:15, 206:12 Fusco [17] - 1:19, 2:8, 32:12, 37:15, 55:16, 60:21, 64:12, 64:13, 65:3, 86:24, 177:2, 197:16, 197:17, 202:15, 202:16, 206:12, 206:15 future [6] - 15:5,

105:14, 105:21 G GAAP [2] - 13:11, 20:25 GAIL [2] - 212:7, 212:22 gallery [1] - 80:17 GC [3] - 85:6, 86:7, 92:2 geared [1] - 183:20 general [13] - 27:4, 44:10, 77:2, 81:20, 83:25, 84:12, 84:15, 84:19, 103:13, 103:22, 104:4, 125:9, 140:16 General [1] - 6:5 generally [1] - 12:20 generate [1] - 182:4 generated [2] - 83:4, generation [1] - 119:6 Gesher [9] - 79:12, 79:25, 83:10, 83:11, 86:7, 86:22, 92:2, 101:22, 102:21 gift [1] - 163:14 gifts [1] - 162:18 Gil [1] - 2:19 given [8] - 116:5, 125:7, 125:10, 139:18, 143:21, 150:21, 171:13, 194:7 Given [1] - 3:15 glad [3] - 141:15, 153:21, 170:25 Glascock [9] - 1:24, 2:20, 6:6, 11:15, 58:15, 111:7, 111:18, 199:14, 203.9 **GLASCOCK** [23] - 6:8, 8:2, 8:6, 11:6, 30:18, 31:24, 32:20, 34:2, 35:12, 35:18, 36:11, 58:18, 59:14, 61:5, 79:21, 114:21, 199:17, 199:25, 203:12, 204:14, 204:22, 205:4, 205:21 goal [2] - 51:21, 155:19 goals [1] - 26:21 good-faith [1] -

goods [1] - 119:11 governance [5] - 12:9, 13:12, 13:17, 21:2, 21.7 Governance [15] -6:12, 20:18, 32:5, 32:10, 32:17, 33:2, 34:16, 36:13, 59:10, 60:10, 60:13, 61:11, 201:25, 202:4, 202:21 Government [1] -24.13 government[1] -145:6 governmental [2] -16:15, 24:6 Governmental [1] -16:24 Governor [1] - 3:17 grant [3] - 18:24, 19:6, 96:21 granted [2] - 122:19, 151:3 grants [2] - 13:23, 98:4 grateful [1] - 94:19 great [22] - 43:8, 67:24, 68:22, 69:17, 69:18, 70:20, 71:9, 71:14, 73:2, 74:10, 74:14, 76:6, 99:22, 110:17, 127:15, 140:25, 147:21, 153:18, 168:16, 169:3, 171:9, 179:17 Great [7] - 28:14, 32:25, 79:12, 80:16, 81:5, 93:24, 99:18 green [1] - 121:20 Gremse [1] - 100:5 grew [1] - 158:4 Griggs [2] - 117:23, 120:7 GRIGGS [2] - 118:3, 120:5 ground [7] - 132:23, 132:25, 135:24, 158:14, 158:16, 178:24, 189:9 Ground [1] - 158:25 Group [2] - 39:12, 120:9 group [1] - 8:23 grow [2] - 40:13, 182:21 growth [1] - 167:25 guarantee [1] - 170:5

guess [5] - 73:19,

89:3, 132:7, 157:2,

21:14, 56:9, 103:2, -Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.-

139.15

goodnight [1] - 57:10

205:15 140:22, 141:16, higher [4] - 25:21, 8:19, 10:4, 19:25, impressive [2] - 43:7, guidance [4] - 12:22, 147:15, 147:18, 99:8, 152:19, 176:11 23:6, 23:12, 23:21, 68.9 26:5, 26:13, 26:24, 14:8, 14:9, 18:6 168:16, 169:3, highest [1] - 155:16 Impromen [1] - 191:25 Guidance [3] - 14:13, 174:14, 191:21, highway [1] - 157:19 33:4, 38:6, 38:7, **improve** [1] - 149:4 17:13. 18:8 198.5 hip [1] - 47:2 38:9, 43:2, 48:3, improved [1] - 179:4 guidelines [1] - 24:19 heard [9] - 73:9, 95:2, hired [1] - 86:22 63:17, 69:19, 71:7, improvement [2] -100:9. 104:24. 74:24, 78:9, 80:3, Guidelines [1] - 24:21 hiring [1] - 195:4 81:4, 149:6 109:11. 176:8. 93:23, 94:22, guy [1] - 158:4 historic [1] - 125:12 improvements [2] -178:9, 180:11, 105:18, 107:5, guys [4] - 28:7, 30:15, history [3] - 118:16, 155:3, 179:7 181:21 118:7, 127:13, 50:22, 129:2 134:20, 150:12 IN [1] - 212:18 Hearing [4] - 35:18, 127:17, 128:23, gym [1] - 80:22 hit [2] - 155:13, 189:9 inaudible [2] - 41:5, 78:12, 101:13, 139:12, 146:20, Hold [1] - 183:8 148:14 147:24, 148:21, 111:20 Н inaudible) [1] - 157:12 hold [3] - 6:3, 183:9, 149:16, 150:2, hearing [30] - 5:5, incentives [1] - 151:2 190:21 151:11, 151:16, half [5] - 38:23, 87:15, 50:10, 55:19, 58:5, include [2] - 137:7, hole [1] - 155:23 154:11, 162:17, 60:2, 61:13, 62:21, 171:19, 172:7, holiday [2] - 188:22, 140:6 164:21, 166:18, 62:25, 106:14, 208:22 210:9 included [3] - 5:14, 188:19. 189:9. Hampton [1] - 166:13 107:5, 108:2, 109:7, 137:7, 137:8 home [4] - 114:8, 193:11, 193:19, 111:8, 111:24, hand [10] - 4:9, 4:11, 118:18, 122:7, 163:5 including [8] - 50:9, 198:19, 200:14, 113:21, 114:24, 79:24, 117:9, homeowners [1] -67:17, 107:11, 200:16, 207:7, 210:3 116:3, 126:19, 120:22, 121:3, 123:13, 124:21, 162:23 129:7, 141:6, 148:5, IDA's [4] - 21:23, 121:16, 141:24, 138:4, 151:20, honor [3] - 66:6, 119:17, 125:20, 173:14, 212:19 148:16, 150:4, 92:20, 193:11 179:18 127.23 156:24, 181:21, Hand [1] - 141:10 inclusion [2] - 100:21, hook [3] - 156:19, 196:11, 199:4, **IDAs** [2] - 27:14, 27:17 handbook [2] - 203:8, 144:16 156:22, 162:4 idea [9] - 93:2, 100:4, 201:8, 202:22, 204:2 income [1] - 96:5 hope [7] - 95:23, 209:20 100:8, 137:14, handout [1] - 164:20 inconsistencies [1] -106:15, 106:17, hearings [2] - 123:14, 141:15, 162:20, hands [1] - 83:16 148:13 157:7, 164:20, 186:3 191:10 171:9, 171:11, hands-on [1] - 83:16 incorporates [1] hopeful [2] - 73:15, heavy [3] - 118:20, 188:24 happy [4] - 39:17, 119:13 177:7 158:16, 158:17 ideas [2] - 161:15, 46:15, 109:9, 154:18 hopefully [8] - 40:25, increase [12] - 18:22, held [2] - 72:19, 112:4 hard [2] - 150:22, 19:4, 19:5, 25:12, 44:8, 65:20, 67:8, identified [3] - 15:14, Hello [1] - 85:23 155:13 139:21, 140:21, 25:19, 26:2, 26:6, 22:23, 23:5 help [9] - 53:16, hardly [1] - 149:11 26:9, 51:25, 52:18, 209:8, 210:4 identify [3] - 16:19, 127:23, 143:18, Harry [19] - 1:21, 2:10, 178:9, 185:8 hoping [2] - 65:14, 17:22, 24:8 155:19, 179:12, 3:3, 5:16, 11:10, 180:5 increased [8] - 18:20, 180:9, 182:16, ignore [1] - 184:8 11:13, 28:17, 56:13, hopped [1] - 64:2 19:2, 25:11, 25:23, illuminating [1] -182:21, 184:23 57:2, 65:14, 73:2, horse's [1] - 140:23 26:7, 26:9, 95:21, 74:7, 74:16, 74:20, helped [1] - 68:5 191.19 132:2 Hotel [1] - 170:2 helpful [3] - 46:5, imagine [1] - 163:18 76:22, 76:25, increases [1] - 25:15 hour [4] - 89:10, 103:24, 207:21, 92:17, 161:14 Immediate [1] incredible [1] - 56:19 104:20, 121:24, helping [5] - 69:22, 165:16 209:19 incredibly [1] - 68:9 122.2 74:9, 99:12, 155:22, impact [6] - 124:16, Hauppauge [1] incremental [2] house [1] - 121:11 168:24 126:6, 151:5, 142:14 129:18, 130:14 houses [1] - 195:6 Hempstead [2] - 51:2, 152:25, 157:13, Hazmat [1] - 157:8 incubated [1] - 160:10 housing [4] - 39:23, 191:18 54:18 head [4] - 71:3, 99:13, 99:17, 99:21 incubation [1] hereby [1] - 212:9 impacts [1] - 157:13 121:21, 122:7, 149:14 huge [3] - 70:14, 74:6, implementing [1] hereunto [1] - 212:19 169:20 independent [1] -167:23 123:19 Hi [2] - 85:3, 86:9 Headquarters [1] -47:25 hundreds [10] - 43:9, **imply** [1] - 148:19 **hi** [3] - 54:10, 54:11, 163:11 indicate [20] - 38:18, 124:24, 144:8, important [17] - 48:7, 106:7 heads [1] - 170:10 38:20, 55:21, 56:11, 154:16, 165:22, Hicksville [10] - 66:24, 49:15, 53:25, 66:19, health [3] - 3:16, 176:7, 176:14, 58:7, 60:4, 61:14, 67:4, 70:11, 70:13, 98:5, 109:15, 131:19, 210:10 182:5, 192:2, 192:10 63:8, 66:21, 70:12, 109:24, 125:14, hear [24] - 4:25, 50:22, 70:18, 70:21, 71:4, 72:18, 78:21, 79:13, hurt [1] - 193:22 152:22, 152:23, 71:9, 71:13, 71:15 54:6, 57:16, 85:24, 102:10, 141:23, hurting [1] - 182:12 153:6, 175:18, Hicksville's [1] - 71:6 88:18, 101:23, 199:5, 201:11, 176:23, 178:2, high [6] - 124:18, 106:10, 106:21, 202:23, 206:17, ı 178:3, 178:21, 186:4 125:7, 125:10, 107:14, 107:23, 211:5

-Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.-

icon [2] - 4:9, 4:11

IDA [52] - 5:4, 8:13,

importantly [2] -

107:18, 155:5

indicated [3] - 103:25,

128:2, 151:11

125:16, 167:10,

167:16

109:10, 116:7,

117:15, 133:25,

individual [2] -140:18, 208:5 individually [1] -128:18 individuals [2] -13:11, 20:25 Inducement [3] -38:14, 79:19, 88:4 inducement [5] - 46:7, 55:6, 98:17, 101:21, 102:22 Industrial [2] - 3:7, 20:13 industrial [2] - 68:11, 118:20 INDUSTRIAL [2] - 1:5, industry [1] - 156:17 inflection [1] - 108:4 info@NassaulDA. org [1] - 5:20 inform [2] - 13:5, 124:2 information [8] -12:23, 110:20, 110:21, 113:16, 124:13, 132:6, 140:10, 186:5 infrastructure [2] -145:8, 155:2 initial [1] - 94:18 initiatives [3] - 19:9, 26:13, 27:19 inner [1] - 7:2 input [6] - 36:21, 152:14, 165:9, 173:24, 196:8, 210:19 insight [1] - 82:2 instance [1] - 69:5 instances [2] - 16:21, 24:11 instead [3] - 150:16, 150:18, 157:18 institution [2] - 38:24, 39.21 insurance [2] - 44:25, 48:11 insure [5] - 4:15, 26:20, 88:21, 108:16, 108:19 insured [1] - 45:3 insurer [1] - 49:4 integral [2] - 14:25, 21:10 intend [2] - 181:3, 183:17 intended [1] - 131:13 intending [1] - 93:10 interest [1] - 42:5

Interested [1] - 5:12 interested [6] - 4:4, 56:16, 161:11, 162:2, 175:15, 212:16 interesting [1] - 175:9 internal [6] - 16:10, 16:20, 17:11, 17:23, 23:25, 24:9 internally [1] - 125:16 Internet [1] - 161:23 interrupt [1] - 89:23 intriguing [1] - 175:10 introduce [2] - 11:16. 12:3 invest [1] - 119:22 invested [1] - 83:19 investigating [1] -171:20 investment [5] - 18:6, 24:19, 126:4, 126:7, 127:24 Investment [1] - 18:8 investments [1] -164:16 invited [1] - 172:2 involve [1] - 187:10 involved [4] - 49:12, 71:5, 139:11, 179:2 involvement [2] -49:25, 50:11 Ironworkers [1] -154:15 ironworkers [1] -155:17 Island [19] - 27:18, 66:4, 70:23, 125:8, 136:4, 144:17, 144:23, 145:19, 146:13, 146:15, 167:13, 167:23, 168:12, 169:24, 177:12, 184:6, 184:10, 193:17, 193:20 Island's [1] - 146:7 Islanders [1] - 145:13 issue [8] - 49:3, 90:9, 134:22, 153:11, 159:25, 179:20, 187:23, 198:18 issued [14] - 3:17, 16:5, 16:10, 17:6, 17:9, 23:13, 23:21, 23:24, 39:15, 41:22, 42:11, 43:25, 122:20, 190:6 issues [11] - 30:20, 35:14, 53:17, 68:4,

118:22, 123:4,

123:16, 161:13, 184:11, 191:7, 193:17 it'd [1] - 46:4 item [4] - 4:19, 9:23, 11:4. 30:16 items [4] - 6:14, 18:12, 24:25, 66:15 iterations [1] - 192:13 itself [2] - 76:16, 153:2 January [3] - 62:2, 122:18, 207:6 jeopardy [1] - 127:16 Jericho [4] - 169:20, 169:25, 170:4, 170:7 job [13] - 43:8, 44:18, 45:14, 82:25, 83:22, 110:18, 114:5, 153:18, 167:14, 177:8, 177:9, 192:2, 192:18 Jobs [1] - 183:19 jobs [31] - 67:7, 69:22, 83:4, 93:21, 94:3, 119:3, 124:19, 124:22, 145:13, 145:17, 155:6, 157:7, 175:25, 176:3, 176:8, 176:19, 176:22, 177:18, 177:22, 182:5, 182:6, 182:13, 183:19, 191:16, 192:2, 192:4, 195:8, 195:17, 195:19, 195:25 **Joe** [2] - 146:19, 172:24 John [26] - 1:18, 2:7, 8:25, 10:13, 37:17, 41:11, 64:17, 64:19, 66:24, 67:5, 69:14, 79:25, 135:15, 138:18, 154:4, 154:5, 154:9, 156:4,

justify [1] - 125:15 Κ keep [2] - 27:20, 165:24 keeping [2] - 65:16, 158:14 Kennedy [4] - 170:19, 170:20, 171:4, 171:8 kept [1] - 165:6 **KESSEL** [149] - 33:11, 36:17, 37:7, 37:11, 37:14, 37:17, 37:21, 41:16, 42:14, 51:7, 51:22, 52:24, 53:6, 53:23, 54:8, 54:11, 55:2, 55:11, 55:15, 55:25, 57:9, 57:12, 57:20, 57:24, 58:10, 58:19, 59:5, 59:16, 59:20, 60:7, 61:2, 61:9, 61:17, 62:20, 63:6, 63:12, 64:3, 64:8, 64:11, 64:15, 64:17, 64:21, 65:6, 65:8, 66:12, 76:21, 77:6, 78:6, 78:11, 78:17, 78:25, 79:4, 79:7, 79:23, 84:9, 84:16, 91:21, 94:24, 95:5, 95:8, 96:8, 96:17, 97:10, 97:17, 100:4, 100:8, 100:25, 101:9, 101:13, 101:19, 102:5, 102:14, 102:17, 102:20, 103:9, 103:12, 105:10, 106:11, 106:23, 107:8, 111:2, 112:10, 112:18, 114:19, 115:11, 115:18, 117:16, 128:10, 135:9, 135:15, 138:17, 138:23, 141:3, 147:4, 147:12, 147:17, 152:9, 153:24,

Jordan [1] - 67:22 156:3, 161:7, 161:24, 162:7, judgement [1] - 131:6 165:5, 168:15, **July** [1] - 97:14 173:4, 173:12, jump [2] - 129:14, 190:25 June [2] - 208:8, 209:6 183:8, 186:18, jurisdiction [1] - 123:6 190:8, 190:13, jurisdictions [1] -190:20, 191:2, 119:8 193:3, 196:6, justifies [1] - 149:12 196:25, 197:7, 198:6, 198:9, 199:9, 199:22, 200:8, 200:21, 202:18, 203:3, 206:3, 206:9, 211:4, 211:8 63:20, 100:14, 147:23, 183:7, 191:5, 193:2, 196:21, 202:4, 202:14 106:8, 106:23,

173:20, 174:19, 181:13, 182:24, 197:11, 197:15, 197:19, 197:22, 198:16, 198:24, 200:25. 201:14. 201:17. 202:10. 204:6, 205:2, 205:9, 206:14, 206:21, 209:17, 210:24, Kessel [18] - 1:14, 2:3, 33:14, 37:3, 54:6, 106:13, 110:24, 117:18, 143:16, Kessel's [1] - 151:7 Kevin [12] - 100:5, 100:9, 106:2, 106:4, 111:2, 112:10, 169:8, 169:9, 169:13, 173:5 key [2] - 22:12, 191:14 kicking [1] - 157:10 kid [1] - 195:8 kids [3] - 39:23, 40:11, 54:16 kind [11] - 68:2, 100:2, 129:3, 129:10, 135:19, 157:8, 181:6, 185:16, 185:23, 188:12, 193:18 kindness [1] - 147:22 kits [2] - 11:25, 19:5 knock [1] - 195:10 **knowing** [1] - 172:20 knowledge [3] - 15:3, 21:12, 50:12 known [5] - 15:13, 16:7, 22:22, 23:22,

-Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.-

160:12, 179:18,

191:6, 193:6, 196:7,

join [3] - 37:24, 39:17,

179:24, 191:3,

joined [2] - 37:22,

joining [2] - 76:14,

joins [1] - 37:25

197:13

56:18

41:8

85:9

19:14, 26:18

management's [3] -

119:9 knows [4] - 81:25, 158:7, 160:24, 166:16 KOMAROMI [18] -44:23. 45:15. 46:14. 46:21, 47:10, 47:24, 48:24, 49:13, 50:2, 77:14, 97:21, 98:20, 99:2, 186:24, 188:2, 189:17, 189:22, 190.9 Komaromi [3] - 1:25, 2:21, 44:25 kudos [2] - 54:23, 54:24

L

labor [3] - 124:8, 146:4, 177:10 lack [1] - 52:21 LaMorte [5] - 1:23, 2:14, 11:11, 61:22, **LAMORTE** [5] - 61:23, 207:4, 207:19, 208:6, 208:10 land [8] - 40:22, 119:5, 127:7, 130:24, 136:21, 149:11, 159:22, 161:5 landfill [2] - 137:3, 138:5 landlord [1] - 156:23 Lane [4] - 118:11, 120:12, 171:22, 192.9 language [2] - 151:8, 151:15 large [3] - 145:8, 171:7, 184:13 largely [1] - 81:7 largest [1] - 169:22 last [20] - 46:2. 62:11. 79:15, 80:9, 81:18, 82:8, 82:24, 87:6, 87:9, 87:14, 87:23, 95:18, 118:13, 120:10, 165:25, 171:19, 175:16, 191:9, 192:13, 199.18 lasting [1] - 167:12 lastly [1] - 151:7 Laura [4] - 66:23, 146:18, 170:22, 170:23 law [1] - 117:20

Law [4] - 18:10, 24:23,

150:9, 170:18 laws [1] - 13:22 lawsuits [1] - 96:24 **LEAC** [33] - 6:13, 6:20, 7:19, 8:11, 8:15, 8:16, 10:4, 19:20, 27:8, 29:5, 29:22, 32:6, 34:7, 36:15, 38:8, 39:5, 39:16, 41:22, 42:12, 46:4, 49:2, 50:5, 58:24, 60:15, 61:3, 61:10, 61:20, 62:24, 63:2, 63:14, 105:17, 200:7, 210:2 **LEAC's** [2] - 18:12, 19:23 LEACs [2] - 33:4, 34:15 lead [1] - 65:3 leaders [1] - 124:8 leadership [1] -168:25 learn [1] - 186:3 learned [1] - 73:20 lease [3] - 81:14, 119:19, 176:12 least [3] - 44:19, 98:19, 189:2 leaving [1] - 203:18 **LECONTE** [3] - 50:21, 50:24, 53:10 Leconte [1] - 41:9 left [6] - 67:8, 82:13, 112:14, 118:21, 120:22, 132:23 left-hand [1] - 120:22 legacy [5] - 118:21, 123:2, 125:11, 159:18, 159:21 legal [5] - 14:21, 32:18, 47:19, 51:18, 205:17 Legislator [1] - 124:6 length [4] - 68:24, 175:23, 179:17, 186.21 less [2] - 25:25, 98:25 letter [4] - 13:3, 16:2, 23:10, 166:21 Letter [1] - 77:18 letters [2] - 152:14, 181:19 letting [1] - 100:17 level [4] - 15:18, 23:3, 98:8, 150:20 levels [4] - 25:20, 99:8, 132:22, 176:17

lewis [1] - 63:22

Lewis [38] - 1:20, 2:9,

37:22, 37:23, 54:7, 54:9, 55:3, 59:19, 59:20, 63:22, 63:23, 63:25, 64:23, 100:14, 101:2, 101:5, 102:3, 102:7, 133:25, 135:10, 183:7, 183:9, 183:10, 190:15, 190:21, 191:3, 193:4, 196:25, 197:2, 197:3, 197:4, 197:5, 198:3, 198:7, 198:11 liabilities [4] - 25:11, 25:14, 25:16, 25:22 liability [1] - 22:5 Liability [3] - 22:8, 25:15, 26:11 library [2] - 80:22, 159:14 LIE [4] - 118:12, 120:12, 120:18, 192:9 lieu [2] - 149:9, 163:3 life [2] - 42:8, 73:24 light [2] - 99:5, 186:8 likely [3] - 15:13, 22:23, 52:5 limited [1] - 4:14 line [4] - 90:4, 118:4, 149:22, 178:11 Lionel [1] - 71:2 list [4] - 52:4, 53:3, 53:8, 54:21 listed [2] - 75:3, 85:17 listen [3] - 110:22, 164:22, 173:25 listening [2] - 66:16, 109.7 live [5] - 114:3, 162:14, 177:12, 177:13 lives [3] - 83:13, 83:20 livestream [1] - 3:25 livestreamed [1] - 5:6 LLC [3] - 77:10, 86:8, 115:24 load [1] - 121:21 loading [1] - 121:20 local [7] - 43:22, 54:17, 124:7, 124:8, 163:25, 182:11, 182:16 LOCAL [2] - 1:2, 1:13 **Local** [8] - 3:5, 12:13, 16:6, 22:9, 36:24, 38:4, 154:15, 155:16 localities [1] - 178:7 location [4] - 40:20,

47:12, 122:4, 198:12 long-blighted [1] -119:23 long-lasting [1] -167:12 long-term [1] - 119:18 longstanding [2] -39:18, 181:25 longtime [1] - 42:23 look [10] - 27:25, 28:4, 28:10, 62:4, 92:22, 132:15, 146:9, 161:22, 176:3 looked [2] - 113:9, 186:20 looking [12] - 70:7, 73:11, 82:4, 83:18, 90:6, 131:5, 132:8, 132:16, 132:17, 138:13, 181:6, 184:22 looks [3] - 28:5, 185:24, 209:3 lose [2] - 109:21, 195:25 loss [2] - 18:19, 25:10 losses [2] - 27:16, 66:8 lost [4] - 66:2, 66:6, 182:13, 195:20 lounge [1] - 80:22 love [2] - 163:4, 180:7 low [1] - 119:6 lower [3] - 40:10, 48:14, 156:25 lowest [1] - 44:20

М

Macy's [1] - 195:10 mail [1] - 5:20 mails [1] - 181:20 Main [2] - 183:24, 184:4 maintain [1] - 163:23 maintenance [1] -83:3 major [4] - 14:14, 17:10, 17:18, 17:24 majority [1] - 120:19 malls [1] - 194:25 man [1] - 83:3 management [17] -13:8, 13:16, 14:25, 15:10, 15:18, 15:22, 15:25, 20:22, 21:6, 21:10, 21:25, 22:19, 23:3, 23:9, 26:5, 28:3, 124:22 Management [2] -

15:3, 21:12, 22:4 manager [1] - 44:11 Manager [3] - 108:6, 117:24, 120:7 Managing [1] - 39:11 map [2] - 159:9, 159:10 March [6] - 1:8, 1:11, 3:13, 16:2, 212:12, 212:20 Marketing [2] - 2:16, marketing [2] - 19:8, 26:12 marketplace [1] -99:21 marriage [1] - 212:15 Marriott [1] - 169:25 mass [1] - 167:24 massive [2] - 166:5, 168:3 material [6] - 13:10, 13:25, 17:15, 17:18, 20:23, 167:2 materials [2] - 189:3, 189.5 Matt [11] - 81:22, 88:17. 91:19. 91:22. 91:23. 92:3. 92:4. 94:25, 139:9, 139:21, 147:5 matter [6] - 28:8, 116:20, 127:18, 172:10, 205:6, 212:17 matters [7] - 16:13, 16:22, 24:3, 24:12, 36:22, 105:22, 171:21 Matthew [3] - 53:14, 92:8, 142:9 Matty [3] - 140:22, 142:4, 142:5 McCaffrey [4] - 156:7, 156:11, 156:12, 162:4 McKenna [26] - 106:3, 106:7. 106:8. 106:12. 107:2. 107:13, 108:11, 108:24, 109:9, 109:16, 110:5, 110:10, 110:23, 111:10, 111:12, 111:15, 111:19, 111:25, 112:15, 112:23, 113:5, 113:6, 113:22,

169:8, 169:12, 169:13 meager[1] - 149:8 mean [3] - 90:16, 135:19. 142:21 meaning [1] - 183:23 means [3] - 45:13, 89:20, 93:13 meant [1] - 158:19 measure [1] - 99:25 measured [1] - 208:3 Measurement [3] -7:7, 33:9, 34:6 measurement [1] -60:19 measurements [1] -202:9 mechanicals [1] -143:5 Medford [2] - 156:12, 156:13 medium [1] - 184:21 meet [2] - 26:21, 93:6 Meeting [2] - 1:7, 111:20 meeting [45] - 3:11, 3:18, 3:23, 4:6, 4:24, 5:15, 6:5, 7:9, 7:13, 8:7, 11:7, 28:12, 30:22. 30:24. 31:7. 32:21, 35:20, 36:16, 36:24, 38:3, 38:5, 38:10, 57:15, 63:3, 63:17, 71:24, 81:18, 82:8, 82:24, 84:21, 84:24, 87:14, 104:19, 104:22, 108:17, 112:4, 112:5, 112:7, 112:25, 180:7, 200:5, 209:23, 210:4, 210:14, 210:18 meetings [17] - 5:9, 5:11, 6:2, 6:4, 6:7, 6:16, 7:10, 32:6, 32:23, 34:15, 34:17, 36:13, 65:19, 105:17, 105:18, 124:11, 199:16 Meetings [2] - 7:19, Melville [1] - 166:13 Member [9] - 49:14, 76:13, 76:18, 100:22, 108:13, 111:22, 174:11, 181:8, 200:6 member[6] - 35:15, 43:13, 69:8, 113:7,

193:19, 202:19 MEMBER [89] - 43:15, 44:9, 45:10, 45:23, 46:16, 47:8, 47:15, 48:19, 49:6, 49:19, 50:14, 51:6, 53:11, 53:21. 54:5. 54:10. 54:12. 55:9. 55:13. 57:18, 57:22, 58:22, 59:7, 59:18, 60:12, 60:21, 60:23, 61:23, 63:4, 64:6, 64:10, 64:13, 64:16, 64:19, 65:5, 113:2, 128:25, 131:23, 133:24, 135:7, 135:13, 135:17, 136:9, 136:18, 138:15, 138:21, 138:25, 140:25, 185:5, 187:16, 189:10, 189:19, 189:24, 190:11, 190:18, 190:24, 191:4, 193:7, 196:23, 197:5, 197:9, 197:14, 197:17, 197:21, 198:4, 198:7, 198:22, 200:12, 200:23, 202:3, 202:12, 202:15, 202:16, 204:11, 204:19, 204:24, 205:8, 205:14, 206:2, 206:7, 206:12, 207:18, 207:20, 208:9, 208:15, 208:24, 209:16, 210:22, 211:2 members [49] - 8:19, 8:20, 9:12, 10:19, 12:5, 30:2, 31:14, 33:16, 34:8, 35:2, 36:6, 36:19, 55:23, 56:16, 58:8, 60:5, 61:15, 63:10, 70:4, 72:4, 72:7, 74:12, 74:22, 77:3, 78:23, 102:12, 104:5, 112:19, 114:12, 115:2, 117:18, 128:14, 128:24, 135:12, 138:20, 141:6, 142:13, 147:23, 155:13, 155:16, 170:14, 170:25, 193:12, 198:15, 199:7, 201:12, 202:25, 206:19, 211:6

Members [18] - 3:10, 20:6, 28:16, 39:7, 41:11, 42:17, 103:7, 107:6, 107:19, 108:19, 109:23, 110:19, 111:23, 177:3. 179:18. 179:25, 181:5, 183:2 mention [4] - 75:16, 76:4, 82:24, 83:9 mentioned [4] - 80:8, 120:6, 126:18, 158:12 message [1] - 145:24 met [9] - 38:19, 58:24, 60:13, 65:13, 81:19, 88:17, 124:6, 144:20, 200:14 metals [1] - 158:16 method [2] - 131:2, 131:15 methodology [1] -130:8 microphones [1] -5:23 middle [2] - 94:2, 144:11 Middle [1] - 80:14 might [5] - 42:17, 164:8, 164:24, 190:16, 203:25 migrated [1] - 160:25 mile [2] - 118:13, 120:10 million [27] - 18:20, 19:3, 25:4, 40:7, 41:21, 42:2, 42:4, 42:7, 42:10, 45:6, 47:13, 119:22, 126:3, 126:24, 127:3, 127:5, 130:17, 137:24, 146:11, 151:14, 160:4, 160:5, 163:2, 166:22, 178:6, 191:24, 191:25 millions [2] - 149:3, 179:8 mind [1] - 135:14 mine [2] - 114:15, 114:18 Mineola [1] - 5:19 mingle [1] - 74:2 minimum [1] - 124:20 Minority [4] - 72:20, 76:5, 76:7 minority [1] - 76:8 minute [2] - 113:4, 171.15 minutes [23] - 4:15,

7:9, 9:24, 10:2, 34:14, 37:24, 57:14, 57:17, 58:3, 58:12, 71:19, 101:4, 104:2, 104:20, 116:5, 116:16, 141:11, 141:18, 168:22, 198:19, 198:21, 199:3, 199:10 missing [1] - 107:7 mission [2] - 60:16, 202.6 Mission [2] - 7:2, 33:6 missions [1] - 191:15 misstatements [5] -15:14, 15:20, 22:23, 23:5, 23:6 MITCHELL [2] - 212:7, 212:22 mix [2] - 96:14, 120:25 moderate [1] - 141:21 moderated [1] - 4:24 moderator [1] - 5:2 modern [1] - 68:17 Mom [1] - 184:4 mom [5] - 165:22, 183:24, 184:20, 194:16, 195:8 moment [6] - 37:23, 66:9, 66:11, 71:20, 101:18, 119:25 money [5] - 134:23, 134:25. 135:24. 194:12, 194:23 monitor [2] - 19:15, 26:19 monitoring [1] -130:19 month [5] - 44:8, 80:9, 87:9, 87:23, 208:7 monthly [2] - 28:10, 209:4 months [7] - 70:16, 71:11, 97:13, 170:17, 208:3, 208:5, 208:21 morning [3] - 121:10, 121:19, 149:16 mortgage [10] - 48:15, 48:17, 81:15, 81:16, 127:11, 166:23, 166:24, 185:17, 185:25, 195:7 Most [2] - 19:9, 155:5 most [11] - 21:22, 39:24, 54:16, 89:21, 146:5, 146:25, 151:17, 176:18, 176:23, 177:8, 183:22

mostly [2] - 27:18, 167:18 motion [36] - 7:17, 8:4, 10:8, 29:7, 29:11, 30:23, 31:2, 32:4, 32:9, 34:19, 35:19, 35:22, 35:23, 55:5, 55:10, 57:16, 57:19, 59:8, 59:11, 60:24, 61:19, 101:20, 101:23, 101:25, 102:3, 102:6, 174:14, 174:18, 198:20, 200:18, 200:22, 203:5, 206:5, 206:23, 210:20, 210:23 Motion [2] - 33:25, 35:11 mouth [2] - 110:7, 140:23 move [13] - 36:15, 57:13, 59:15, 62:9, 63:2, 65:17, 78:12, 82:21, 115:12, 115:20, 173:16, 173:18, 174:23 moved [2] - 150:19, 196:17 moves [4] - 57:21, 174:20, 206:8, 206:10 moving [4] - 27:21, 55:7, 59:6, 202:11 MR [132] - 6:8, 8:2, 8:6, 11:6, 12:4, 20:3, 20:12, 23:20, 27:13, 28:20, 30:18, 31:24, 32:20, 34:2, 35:12, 35:18, 36:11, 39:8, 41:19, 43:21, 44:12, 44:23, 45:15, 46:14, 46:21, 47:10, 47:24, 48:22, 48:24, 49:10, 49:13, 49:24, 50:2, 50:19, 50:21, 50:23, 50:24, 51:14, 52:8, 53:10, 53:19, 57:7, 57:11, 58:18, 59:14, 61:5, 77:14, 79:21, 80:6, 84:20, 85:23, 86:2, 86:5, 86:13, 86:17, 86:21, 86:24, 87:11, 87:25, 88:25, 89:3, 89:22, 91:3, 91:16, 92:6, 95:4, 95:6, 95:18, 96:3, 96:14, 96:20, 97:13, 97:21, 98:20, 99:2,

103:6, 103:11,
104:13, 106:7,
106:12, 107:2,
107:13, 108:24,
109:9, 109:16,
110:5, 110:10,
110:23, 111:10,
111:15, 111:25,
112:15, 112:23,
114:21, 117:13,
117:17, 118:3,
118:5, 120:5,
122:14, 129:17,
132:18, 134:9,
136:6, 136:13,
136:25, 139:8,
142:8, 147:14,
147:20, 151:23, 153:22, 154:8,
156:11, 161:20,
100.11, 101.20,
162:13, 169:12,
186:24, 187:24,
188:2, 188:9,
189:17, 189:22,
190:9, 198:14,
199:17, 199:25,
203:12, 204:14,
204:22, 205:4,
205:21
MS [29] - 41:14, 63:25,
84:25, 85:8, 85:18,
85:21, 85:25, 86:4,
92:5, 101:17, 104:8,
106:2, 115:16,
142:3, 147:8, 154:3,
156:7, 162:6, 162:8,
165:11, 165:15,
169:7, 173:9,
173:18, 190:16,
207:4, 207:19,
208:6, 208:10
multiple [1] - 119:15
multitude [1] - 93:15
municipal [1] - 150:7
municipalities [1] -
178:7
must [4] - 6:3, 151:25,
168:4, 168:11
mute [3] - 5:22, 23:17,
23:18
muted [2] - 41:15,
85:4
N

Ν

name [23] - 3:3, 4:12, 4:20, 86:5, 92:8, 104:11, 106:5, 106:8, 117:19, 142:6, 142:8,

147:11, 147:15, 147:24, 154:6, 154:8, 156:9, 162:11, 162:13, 165:14, 166:14, 169:10, 169:21 NASSAU [3] - 1:2, 1:5, 212:5 Nassau [46] - 3:5, 3:7, 8:13, 8:18, 12:12, 12:15, 16:6, 19:8, 38:25, 39:16, 39:19, 41:22, 42:11, 51:4, 53:15, 66:3, 69:24, 73:14, 76:7, 92:11, 93:23, 114:2, 125:13, 139:3, 142:12, 146:20, 150:2, 151:11, 154:17, 162:22, 163:9, 163:11, 165:17, 166:20, 167:5, 168:10, 175:5, 176:2, 178:6, 178:18, 182:17, 184:6, 184:9, 184:19, 193:21, 194:3 Nassau/Suffolk [1] -155:12 nay [1] - 197:14 near[1] - 163:20 necessary [1] - 50:9 Neck [6] - 79:12, 80:14, 80:16, 81:5, 93:24, 99:19 need [27] - 27:8, 39:25, 40:12, 47:20, 51:19, 54:23, 59:10, 91:6, 91:7, 125:14, 144:19, 145:25, 146:9, 147:13, 149:13, 149:17, 157:11, 160:9, 164:19, 167:25, 172:12, 176:19, 177:14, 177:17, 185:6, 185:17 needed [2] - 150:15, 167:4 needless [1] - 185:10 needs [3] - 39:25, 47:18, 85:15 negotiate [4] - 98:23, 98:25, 99:7, 102:24 negotiated [1] -151:12 negotiation [1] - 98:9

neighbor [2] - 39:18,

166:8

neighborhoods [1] -100:20 neighbors [3] - 158:9, 158:10. 177:11 net [2] - 19:13, 27:23 Net [2] - 22:7, 25:14 network [2] - 74:3, 119:14 networks [1] - 125:25 **NEUFELD** [2] - 212:7, 212:22 never [5] - 134:23, 134:24, 137:12, 180:15, 189:13 New [21] - 5:19, 12:15, 18:7, 18:9, 22:8, 24:19, 24:22, 43:6, 49:18, 66:4, 104:15, 125:9, 142:14, 146:10, 146:17, 150:8, 154:10, 156:13, 162:15, 165:19, 212:9 new [13] - 40:9, 51:11, 52:11, 52:21, 79:19. 126:3, 126:12, 126:16, 145:15, 145:16, 157:3, 164:8, 182:7 **NEW** [1] - 212:3 newly [2] - 119:19, 125:2 Newsday [1] - 149:15 next [18] - 11:4, 30:16, 41:2, 44:8, 69:12, 70:15, 71:25, 94:11, 103:19, 124:14, 129:14, 141:20, 154:2, 157:14, 162:8, 178:17, 180:6, 209:23 Nicole [1] - 2:19 night [11] - 103:10, 105:3, 106:20, 107:4, 107:16, 107:20, 110:13, 112:9, 153:25, 165:4, 165:9 nine [1] - 95:22 **nobody** [1] - 135:20 Nobody [1] - 110:15 non [4] - 48:20, 48:22, 48:25, 185:4 non-for-profit [1] -

55:20, 58:5, 60:2, 61:13, 62:21, 62:25, 78:12, 101:14, 141:7, 160:22, 170:6, 196:11, 199:4, 201:8, 202:22, 209:20 nonsense [1] - 159:8 normal [2] - 62:15, 73:24 North [1] - 80:15 north [1] - 157:21 **Notary** [1] - 212:8 note [8] - 4:23, 5:5, 18:12, 24:25, 31:24, 34:3, 36:12, 98:6 noted [4] - 122:15, 125:22, 149:7, 211:10 nothing [8] - 18:3, 24:16, 68:17, 128:2, 150:14, 157:4, 207:13, 210:7 notice [3] - 69:10, 151:9, 151:15 Notice [2] - 151:25, 152.2 notion [1] - 68:24 November [1] - 163:21 number [17] - 70:17, 71:12. 71:22. 73:5. 73:7, 73:10, 74:12, 90:22, 95:21, 99:23, 175:7, 176:3, 179:2, 193:25, 203:22, 209:12, 209:13 Number [1] - 175:25 numbers [3] - 93:19, 185:22, 207:24 numerous [2] -118:24, 123:8

0

o'clock [1] - 105:4 O'Connor [3] - 6:17, 11:17, 11:18 **objections** [1] - 31:20 **objective** [1] - 14:6 objectives [1] - 28:13 obligations [1] - 72:8 observe [1] - 111:13 obviously [16] - 18:24, 27:15, 56:7, 65:23, 67:7, 68:3, 69:23, 70:10, 70:13, 71:17, 73:17, 89:6, 90:3, 130:4, 153:11, 187:18 occur [1] - 187:13

October [1] - 13:4 odds [1] - 148:8 **OF** [2] - 212:3, 212:5 offense [2] - 113:12, 114:11 offer [1] - 162:25 offered [1] - 48:17 office [1] - 142:14 Office [2] - 76:5, 76:7 Officer [8] - 1:23, 2:14, 2:16, 3:4, 5:3, 5:17, 61:21, 207:2 Officer/Deputy [1] -2:13 Officer/Executive [2] -1:22, 2:11 officials [1] - 56:4 Oglesby [1] - 2:12 old [1] - 192:15 omissions [2] - 58:3, 199:2 on-site [1] - 83:7 Once [1] - 4:10 once [10] - 44:17, 44:20, 52:5, 68:16, 82:6, 93:2, 93:3, 118:20, 146:3, 157:9 one [45] - 4:18, 28:21, 40:18, 41:10, 42:6, 43:3, 43:4, 45:5, 51:9, 53:12, 73:19, 75:15, 76:3, 89:10, 89:16, 89:17, 90:25, 91:12, 93:20, 93:21, 96:12, 96:15, 97:22, 111:5, 114:13, 124:12, 131:23, 142:24, 145:5, 146:8, 157:14, 157:15, 160:14, 160:25, 161:2, 175:25, 176:9, 179:7, 183:9, 189:11, 191:14, 193:25, 194:10, 194:21, 197:24 One [3] - 5:18, 92:17, 152:13 one-bedroom [1] -96:12 ones [1] - 81:9 ongoing [1] - 3:15 online [2] - 38:7, 85:5 onsite [2] - 124:21, 150:17 open [13] - 3:11, 7:12, 7:18, 9:22, 32:4, 32:9, 32:17, 39:6,

42:15, 43:12, 92:17,

166:11, 176:20

-Rich Moffett Court Reporting, Inc.-

48:25

185.4

non-starting [1] -

16:22, 24:11

none [17] - 35:18,

noncompliance [2] -

opened [1] - 165:25 opening [3] - 9:2, 9:6, 32:13 operate [2] - 74:5, 120:15 operating [7] - 18:19, 25:5, 25:10, 25:25, 27:16, 67:15, 74:4 Operating [3] - 2:12, 19:2, 26:7 Operations [3] - 7:6, 33:7, 34:4 operations [5] - 60:17, 120:4, 121:9, 126:8, operators [1] - 167:17 opinion [14] - 13:6, 14:4, 14:16, 14:20, 16:5, 16:8, 17:7, 20:20, 23:14, 23:22, 23:23, 153:16, 195:24 opinions [1] - 196:4 opportunities [8] -73:11, 92:24, 139:19, 145:3, 167:14, 182:7, 182:15, 184:19 opportunity [21] -4:12, 4:17, 4:18, 67:20, 68:15, 71:10, 88:23, 92:8, 94:23, 103:17, 103:20, 126:2, 135:3, 145:12, 148:4, 152:7, 154:13, 155:15, 176:21, 182:20, 201:7 Opposed [1] - 35:5 opposed [19] - 9:15, 10:22, 30:5, 31:17, 33:19, 36:9, 56:2, 58:11. 60:8. 60:24. 61:18. 63:13. 79:2. 102:15. 201:15. 201:22, 203:4, 206:22, 211:9 opposing [1] - 157:25 opposition [3] -148:11, 152:8, 166:20 oral [1] - 27:11 order [6] - 8:5, 8:9, 8:10, 8:15, 36:23, 134:17 ordering [1] - 189:2 orderly [1] - 128:21 Orders [1] - 3:17 ordinary [1] - 207:14

organization [2] - 7:3,

48:25 organizations [2] -169:17, 170:21 originally [1] - 71:24 otherwise [2] -112:13, 134:18 ourselves [1] - 100:3 out-of-state [1] - 40:2 outcome [1] - 212:16 outdoor [1] - 52:22 outside [1] - 6:19 overall [5] - 42:10, 187:5. 187:10. 187:12 Overall [4] - 18:10, 24:23, 25:23, 81:2 overnight [3] - 120:20, 121:5, 121:14 oversight [2] - 13:14, 21:3 overview [1] - 129:11 own [7] - 18:6, 40:22, 47:20, 89:7, 89:19, 146:15, 159:21 owned [1] - 160:13 Owned [1] - 72:20 owner [3] - 156:18, 159:20, 165:21 owners [2] - 156:21, 167.9 owns [1] - 160:12 Oyster [7] - 122:17, 122:19, 136:22, 164:2, 170:2, 170:13, 194:4 Ozone [1] - 154:9

Р

p.m [4] - 1:8, 1:12, 122:3, 211:10 P.M [2] - 3:14, 36:14 package [4] - 12:6, 117:8, 185:20, 196:12 packages [2] - 121:7, 121:23 page [2] - 124:14, 171:8 paid [3] - 72:14, 72:15, 168:8 paints [1] - 143:7 pass [3] - 131:4, Paknuosh [4] - 85:13, 158:18, 199:20 86:6, 93:7, 97:6 passing [1] - 145:21 PAKNUOSH [10] passionately [1] -85:23, 86:2, 86:5, 86:13, 86:17, 86:21, 131:25 Past [1] - 165:16 89:3, 89:22, 91:3, past [6] - 15:4, 21:13, 91:16 72:23, 134:25, pandemic [3] -

155:14, 166:3, 182:12 panelists [1] - 5:22 paper [2] - 209:3, 209:7 parcel [2] - 144:3, 148 19 paring [1] - 189:20 Park [9] - 72:22, 85:5, 106:17, 115:25, 116:9, 117:10, 154:10, 174:16, 177:5 park [2] - 121:2, 122:7 parked [1] - 121:13 parking [3] - 80:18, 121:15, 150:15 part [29] - 12:6, 14:25, 20:16, 21:10, 39:24, 49:20, 56:21, 69:19, 71:8, 74:18, 76:24, 81:5, 81:12, 116:12, 120:25, 123:17, 128:23, 137:4, 137:15, 144:23, 158:21, 177:4, 185:19, 186:15, 186:16, 204:9, 205:12, 205:23, 209.4 part-time [1] - 120:25 Participants [1] - 3:21 participate [4] - 4:4, 72:10, 88:23, 172:2 participated [3] - 73:4, 74:13, 173:22 participating [2] - 4:2, 181:23 participation [3] -57:5, 173:6, 193:5 particular [6] - 26:20, 69:5, 70:5, 127:22, 145:21, 179:9 particularly [4] -21:18, 72:6, 72:25, 180:4 parties [3] - 4:4, 5:12, 212:14 partner [2] - 11:16, 76:6 partnership [1] -76:11

144:3, 164:18 Pat [2] - 170:10, 170:12 patience [2] - 63:18, 105:23 patronizing [1] - 69:16 pay [13] - 127:4, 149:9, 163:10, 163:23, 164:14, 167:10, 168:5, 168:7, 168:11, 178:12, 179:11, 195:6, 195:7 paying [5] - 124:19, 149:5, 163:7, 167:5, 167:16 payment [6] - 151:13, 163:3, 203:7, 203:15, 204:4, 204:10 peaches [1] - 180:19 Pension [3] - 22:8, 25:14, 26:11 people [50] - 38:6, 38:11, 43:9, 56:22, 66:3, 66:6, 66:16, 67:18, 67:22, 68:12, 68:19, 69:9, 69:13, 73:3, 73:10, 74:3, 90:3, 90:6, 90:10, 90:11, 90:18, 94:15, 103:15, 105:8, 106:19, 114:3, 129:4, 131:9, 131:11, 131:19, 141:22, 158:8, 176:15, 177:17, 177:19, 177:22, 177:23, 178:18, 178:19, 179:14, 180:24, 181:7, 183:22, 184:2, 184:15, 195:4, 195:6, 195:12, 195:15, 195:16 people's [2] - 108:3, 115:10 per [3] - 4:15, 4:18, 139:13 percent [8] - 49:7, 49:10, 50:25, 51:3, 143:22, 189:15, 189:21, 207:12 percentage [2] -50:18, 163:5 Pereira [1] - 2:17 Performance [3] - 7:7, 33:8, 34:5 performance [4] -15:11, 22:20, 60:18,

202:8 performed [3] - 13:20, 16:14, 24:5 period [8] - 103:13, 103:22, 115:6, 120:20. 121:6. 121:14, 121:24, 187:20 permanent [1] - 192:4 permits [3] - 43:24, 97:4, 122:22 permitted [1] - 43:23 person [7] - 65:13, 65:20, 73:16, 73:18, 141:20, 142:2, 210:5 Personal [1] - 11:24 personal [1] - 195:24 personally [2] - 73:9, 210:8 persons [1] - 115:4 pertains [1] - 111:21 **Petersen** [4] - 6:17, 11:8, 11:11, 11:16 **PETERSEN** [6] - 12:4, 20:3, 20:12, 23:20, 27:13, 28:20 Petersen's [1] - 75:20 Peterson's [1] - 75:8 phases [1] - 126:16 phenomenal [1] -83:22 Phil [1] - 50:19 Philip [1] - 41:9 phone [3] - 23:18, 41:10, 172:3 pick [1] - 89:16 pickers [1] - 167:17 piece [1] - 40:22 PILOT [17] - 81:13, 99:6, 117:4, 126:16, 126:22, 151:6, 151:13, 152:19, 163:3, 163:9, 164:10, 174:6, 185:7, 185:9, 187:6, 189:14, 196:15 PKF [3] - 6:17, 11:17 place [11] - 44:11, 46:23, 77:24, 82:12, 82:21, 87:20, 93:3, 123:11, 129:10, 186:8, 189:6 Place [1] - 166:13 places [1] - 133:20 plainly [1] - 151:16 Plainview [2] - 165:19, 166:16 plan [15] - 65:21, 82:9, 87:13, 89:20, 117:7, 120:14, 122:20,

123:15, 123:20,	184:20, 194:16
129:21, 130:21,	population [2] - 50::
134:5, 137:9,	52:2
144:22, 144:24	porous [1] - 158:13
planned [1] - 163:24	portfolio [1] - 99:20
planning [2] - 12:24,	portion [5] - 105:6,
70:14	121:16, 138:6,
plans [6] - 82:7, 87:2,	163:10
88:5, 93:2, 124:3,	position [7] - 19:13,
166:10	26:17, 27:23, 44:1
plant [1] - 192:15	88:2, 148:15, 152:
play [1] - 168:12	Position [1] - 62:18
plaza [1] - 164:6	positions [1] - 167:
PLE [1] - 47:4	positive [8] - 65:18,
Pleasant [1] - 40:21	124:15, 126:5,
pleasant [1] - 94:6	153:5, 170:8,
pleasantly [1] - 92:16	208:12, 208:20,
pleased [4] - 15:19,	208:22
17:5, 23:4, 143:20	possible [2] - 45:21
pleasure [2] - 38:21,	51:16
65:5	possibly [1] - 113:1
Pledge [2] - 64:25,	post [3] - 22:2, 25:1
65:7	26:10
plumber [2] - 90:2,	post-employment
90:24	- 26:10
plumbing [1] - 89:11	posted [1] - 159:10
plural [1] - 197:23	potential [2] - 187:1
pocket [1] - 172:25	208:21
pockets [1] - 149:19	potentially [1] - 7:5
point [26] - 12:2, 46:8,	pouring [1] - 163:19
47:17, 53:25, 74:16,	PPE [2] - 19:5, 62:12
77:20, 82:12, 84:8,	preceding [1] - 104:
87:3, 97:24, 99:3,	predominantly [2] -
105:20, 114:23,	120:17, 121:5
115:6, 128:6,	Preliminary [3] -
142:19, 143:25, 152:24, 153:7,	38:13, 79:19, 88:4
152.24, 153.7, 153:9, 169:16,	preliminary [8] - 46:
, ,	55:6, 80:3, 98:4,
170:16, 188:24, 205:15, 205:20,	98:16, 101:21,
203:15, 203:20,	102:22, 187:8 prepared [2] - 108:1
pointed [1] - 148:17	110:17
points [2] - 4:6, 82:23	present [16] - 5:8,
Police [2] - 163:11,	8:19, 19:25, 25:18
163:12	37:3, 37:6, 37:10,
policy [8] - 45:4, 45:7,	63:21, 64:7, 64:10
45:18, 45:21, 46:11,	64:14, 64:16, 64:2
46:22, 46:24, 139:14	101:6, 200:4
polite [1] - 116:17	Present [3] - 37:13,
pollutants [1] - 132:22	37:16, 37:20
polluted [1] - 156:21	presentation [16] -
pontificate [1] -	6:16, 19:19, 26:24
177:19	27:6, 27:11, 38:17
pool [4] - 135:22,	39:4, 76:15, 79:20
136:14, 136:19,	80:3, 106:18,
159:3	106:21, 106:24,
poor [2] - 175:5,	116:9, 117:11, 171:13
175:15	presentations [1] -
pop [5] - 165:22,	70.7

```
194:16
on [2] - 50:25,
11 - 158:13
[1] - 99:20
5] - 105:6,
138:6,
[7] - 19:13,
27:23, 44:17,
18:15, 152:16
[1] - 62:18
s [1] - 167:19
[8] - 65:18,
126:5,
70:8,
208:20,
[2] - 45:21,
[1] - 113:13
22:2, 25:13,
ployment [1]
ոլ - 159:10
I [2] - 187:18,
Ily [1] - 7:5
[1] - 163:19
19:5, 62:12
ng [1] - 104:24
nantly [2] -
121:5
ary [3] -
79:19, 88:4
ary [8] - 46:6,
0:3, 98:4,
01:21,
187:8
d [2] - 108:17,
[16] - 5:8,
9:25, 25:18,
7:6, 37:10,
64:7, 64:10,
64:16, 64:20,
200:4
[3] - 37:13,
37:20
ation [16] -
9:19, 26:24,
7:11, 38:17,
6:15, 79:20,
06:18,
106:24,
17:11,
```

73:7

183:24, 184:4,

```
presented [7] - 13:9,
 20:23, 29:9, 59:3,
 72:2, 98:12, 200:18
presenting [1] - 86:7
presently [1] - 123:12
president [1] - 148:3
President [4] - 92:9,
 142:10, 143:14,
 165:16
pretty [2] - 44:3, 82:18
prevailing [3] - 46:19,
 46:23, 53:17
prevailing-wage [2] -
 46:19, 53:17
prevent [3] - 96:25,
 158:20, 158:23
previous [2] - 156:21,
 209:10
previously [3] - 34:7,
 203:21, 204:18
price [1] - 156:25
primarily [6] - 18:16,
 18:18, 25:7, 25:9,
 25:16, 105:16
primary [1] - 93:22
principle [2] - 6:14,
 83:11
priority [1] - 49:16
privately [1] - 160:13
\textbf{problem}\, {\tiny [2]} \textbf{-201:} 20
procedures [1] - 15:21
proceeding [1] -
 126:20
proceedings [1] -
 212:11
process [32] - 13:15,
 21:4, 43:18, 43:19,
 44:22, 70:14, 77:22,
 86:16, 86:18, 88:13,
 88:14, 88:16, 88:21,
 108:21, 122:8,
 123:13, 129:16,
 135:18, 135:25,
 139:6, 139:20,
 140:6, 142:17,
 142:18, 143:11,
 174:4, 186:15,
 186:17, 187:4,
 188:18, 188:20,
 194:13
processed [1] -
 122:23
processes [1] -
 136:23
productive [3] -
 119:24, 130:9,
 131:22
professional [1] -
 62:13
Professional [3] -
```

```
12:17, 15:12, 22:21
profit [7] - 48:20,
 48:21, 48:23, 48:25,
 49:9, 49:11, 49:12
Program [1] - 151:4
program [5] - 14:15,
 19:8, 27:19, 164:11,
 189:14
programs [6] - 14:18,
 17:11, 17:19, 17:25,
 144:12, 180:3
project [90] - 18:23,
 26:3, 45:4, 46:19,
 47:6, 48:2, 54:14,
 54:25, 68:25, 70:6,
 77:17, 80:11, 81:12,
 81:25, 82:22, 82:25,
 83:23, 86:20, 87:4,
 87:8, 89:13, 91:11,
 91:13, 93:8, 94:12,
 94:17, 99:15,
 101:16, 115:21,
 116:6, 116:21,
 116:22, 118:7,
 118:19, 122:11,
 122:16, 122:22,
 123:18, 124:14,
 127:6, 127:14,
 134:3, 134:5, 137:5,
 137:6, 137:14,
 137:15, 139:4,
 140:15, 140:18,
 141:17, 143:19,
 143:23, 144:7,
 145:9, 145:22,
 148:11, 150:4,
 151:5, 153:8,
 153:14, 154:21,
 155:18, 161:3,
 163:25, 164:24,
 170:4, 171:2, 172:6,
 172:8, 173:23,
 175:3, 175:19,
 175:22, 177:16,
 177:21, 180:12,
 181:3, 181:25,
 182:14. 183:18.
 191:12, 191:13,
 192:6, 192:19,
 192:21, 192:24,
 195:18, 198:2
projects [7] - 70:17,
 71:13, 137:12,
 142:20, 144:25,
 185:4, 192:16
projet [1] - 192:14
promoting [1] - 69:24
proof [1] - 134:20
Properties [3] -
 146:22, 162:19,
```

```
179:10
properties [1] - 129:10
property [27] - 47:21,
 118:15. 122:25.
 131:21, 132:5,
 134:12, 134:13,
 137:2, 137:7,
 137:19, 138:4,
 143:25, 147:2,
 148:20, 149:4,
 156:19, 159:20,
 160:11, 167:8,
 167:9, 168:6, 168:8,
 172:13, 179:3,
 179:9, 182:2, 185:2
proportionate [1] -
 22.7
proposal [3] - 79:14,
 98:3, 115:23
proposals [2] -
 138:14, 175:8
propose [1] - 51:14
proposed [11] - 98:7,
 118:8, 120:4,
 120:23, 123:15,
 126:7, 126:22,
 129:22. 137:25.
 150:4, 150:13
proposing [2] - 41:20,
 120:9
prosper [1] - 146:14
protective [1] - 131:18
Protective [1] - 11:25
protocols [1] - 210:6
proud [1] - 67:12
provide [8] - 12:18,
 14:21, 82:3, 93:14,
 96:13, 143:22,
 145:14, 181:18
provided [2] - 14:19,
 22:10
providers [1] - 124:25
provides [1] - 155:5
providing [2] - 14:4,
 146:23
proving [1] - 174:8
provisions [2] - 13:22,
proximity [1] - 150:21
public [41] - 3:16,
 3:18, 3:23, 4:7, 5:11,
 5:14, 38:2, 72:13,
 80:16, 101:15,
 103:13, 103:23,
 104:5, 104:17,
 107:21, 108:3,
 111:8, 111:24,
 112:8, 113:21,
 114:23, 114:24,
 115:4, 115:6,
```

116:13, 117:7, 123:13, 123:14, 126:19, 128:8, 128:16, 129:7, 131:18, 131:24, 133:8, 141:7, 150:3, 172:23, 181:20, 191:10 Public [4] - 18:9, 24:22, 111:20, 212:8 public-comment [1] -115.6 **pull** [1] - 97:3 **pulling** [1] - 76:11 purchase [1] - 166:25 purpose [3] - 14:15, 67:6, 107:21 pursuant [2] - 77:18, 203.7 push [1] - 141:9 put [18] - 44:16, 61:7, 74:9, 89:13, 105:11, 110:7, 113:12, 119:23, 131:21, 136:16, 145:7, 149:4, 155:23, 164:5, 176:15, 179:8, 180:5, 194:2 putting [4] - 41:6, 42:4, 154:23, 157:19

Q

qualify [2] - 127:23, 194:18 quarter [5] - 75:5, 163:6, 207:10, 208:20, 209:10 questioned [3] -113:6, 113:7, 175:23 questions [45] - 19:22, 20:7, 26:25, 28:15, 35:13, 39:6, 41:12, 42:16, 51:8, 53:2, 54:3, 55:19, 61:11, 62:19, 76:23, 78:8, 80:10, 84:2, 84:4, 91:25, 95:10, 95:13, 97:19, 101:10, 101:14, 115:3, 116:11, 128:7, 128:14, 128:15, 128:22, 135:11, 138:19, 141:5, 144:18, 171:17, 171:23, 201:3, 204:8, 205:3, 205:11, 206:4, 207:17, 209:18 queue [2] - 91:19,

173:11
quick [7] - 51:9, 95:15, 96:7, 104:16, 120:3, 152:12, 204:12
quickly [2] - 51:16, 207:6
quite [2] - 38:24, 118:15
quotes [1] - 75:11

R

Rabbi [4] - 83:12,

RABBI [4] - 85:3,

Raise [1] - 141:10

raise [1] - 173:14

92:15, 94:4, 97:6

85:14, 97:8, 103:4

raised [5] - 4:9, 4:11,

137:16, 161:13,

raising [1] - 141:24 rate [3] - 48:15, 132:2, 151:19 rates [1] - 25:18 rather [2] - 126:10, 185.7 reach [4] - 28:23, 53:14, 161:11, 161:22 reached [4] - 124:5, 159:2, 170:17, 171:3 reaction [1] - 92:19 read [3] - 113:13, 152:13, 166:21 readopt [3] - 33:5, 60:15, 202:6 ready [5] - 51:12, 77:21, 88:6, 110:21, 145.7 real [5] - 125:13, 156:17, 169:23, 184:3, 194:7 reality [2] - 127:25, 184:14 really [22] - 38:23, 43:6, 44:5, 54:14, 56:19, 56:22, 67:24, 68:10, 72:11, 74:11, 129:8, 137:22, 140:7, 149:19, 153:13, 170:21, 177:6, 185:15, 186:3, 186:7, 191:8, 210:16 Really [1] - 36:20 reason [8] - 18:21, 26:2, 47:10, 49:2, 90:14, 145:24, 146:16, 189:13

14:20, 22:16, 28:6 reasoning [1] - 157:22 reasons [5] - 27:18, 175:4, 181:2, 192:17, 192:25 recapture [2] - 187:14, 189.15 receive [5] - 17:2, 114:24, 115:7, 115:8, 145:10 received [8] - 12:7, 17:4, 18:25, 20:15, 62:6, 82:9, 107:10, 207:10 recent [1] - 151:17 recognized [1] - 177:6 recognizes [1] -164:21 recollect [1] - 51:23 recollection [1] -80:12 recommend [11] -29:7, 30:22, 32:3, 34:13, 35:19, 89:8, 90:2, 90:12, 90:20, 200:2, 200:5 recommendation [8] -29:23, 34:12, 53:20, 59:2, 59:12, 99:16, 100:23, 186:9 recommendations [1] - 202:22 recommending [1] -200:15 recommends [2] -33:3, 60:14 reconsiderations [1] -137:6 record [16] - 4:22, 5:11, 31:25, 34:3, 36:12, 101:4, 104:12, 106:6, 133:7, 142:6, 147:11, 154:7, 156:10, 162:12, 165:14, 169:11 recorded [3] - 5:7, 8:22, 48:15 recording [11] - 13:15, 16:11, 81:15, 81:16, 127:12, 166:23, 166:24, 185:9, 185:11, 185:18, 185:25 records [1] - 5:15 recourse [1] - 156:20 recovering [1] -155:15

reasonable [3] -

redeveloped [1] -134:13 redevelopment [5] -71:5, 71:8, 123:21, 134:12. 134:22 reduced [3] - 126:21, 148:18, 203:22 reduction [2] - 167:7, 204:17 reelection [1] - 163:17 referred [1] - 45:8 reflect [1] - 101:5 **reflective** [1] - 27:10 refresh [1] - 80:11 refresher [2] - 46:10, 95:15 regard [1] - 185:15 regarding [2] - 80:10, 162:18 regardless [1] -149:18 Reggie [1] - 42:19 registration [1] - 3:24 regular [1] - 36:24 regulations [1] - 13:23 reiterate [2] - 148:10, 152:7 rejected [1] - 175:11 rejoin [1] - 64:23 related [8] - 3:16, 12:23, 15:10, 19:22, 22:20, 129:20, 187:8, 212:14 relating [1] - 202:20 relation [1] - 22:16 relatively [1] - 188:7 relieve [2] - 13:16, 21:5 relocate [1] - 145:18 **relying** [1] - 30:15 remain [1] - 150:10 remarks [2] - 75:2, 76:19 Remarks [1] - 4:14 remedial [1] - 123:10 remediate [3] - 134:4, 172:13, 179:12 remediated [1] - 157:5 remediating [4] -130:8, 131:2, 135:25, 150:17 remediation [11] -129:8, 129:12, 129:20, 134:10, 153:10, 153:15, 156:15, 178:23, 178:24, 192:20, 192:22

remember [2] - 43:4,

remind [2] - 79:13, 103:23 reminder [1] - 45:2 **Remotely** [1] - 1:10 rent [1] - 176:12 rented [1] - 68:21 repeat [1] - 19:10 repeats [1] - 122:9 replace [1] - 209:5 replaces [1] - 210:7 replenish [1] - 209:15 replenished [1] -209:11 report [39] - 15:19, 16:10, 16:17, 17:6, 17:10, 17:13, 17:21, 23:4, 23:25, 24:7, 29:24, 33:9, 58:20, 60:9, 61:21, 61:25, 66:14, 67:12, 70:16, 74:15, 74:17, 74:24, 132:9, 143:20, 157:24, 157:25, 158:5, 158:8, 187:21, 187:23, 192:23, 199:19, 200:7, 200:10, 201:25, 207:2, 207:5, 209:20, 209:22 reported [2] - 16:23, 24:13 reporting [4] - 21:4, 24:2, 190:4, 190:6 reports [8] - 7:7, 28:10, 58:14, 58:17, 60:19, 149:25, 199:13, 202:9 **Reports** [1] - 34:6 represent [1] - 149:10 representation [2] -15:25, 193:14 representations [1] -23.9 representatives [4] -80:2, 124:5, 124:9, 139:17 representing [3] -25:5, 142:13, 154:15 request [8] - 39:4, 77:25. 92:20. 126:8. 126:15, 148:22, 166:22, 185:25 Request [1] - 77:18 requested [2] - 15:24, 23:8 requesting [2] -127:10, 167:7 require [6] - 12:18,

15:12, 22:22, 99:8,

red [2] - 120:21, 208:5 66:25 66:25 66:25

154:25, 186:14 75:19 Richard [4] - 1:14, 2:3, 161:16, 161:25, sales [10] - 81:17, responded [19] - 9:13, required [11] - 16:23, 37:3, 198:4 127:11, 166:24, 162:4 17:2, 17:12, 24:12, 10:20, 30:3, 31:15, richard [2] - 63:20, 168:7, 187:8, season [3] - 188:22, 111:23, 112:2, 33:17, 35:3, 36:7, 196:21 187:15, 187:17, 210:10 112:4, 126:23, 55:24, 58:9, 60:6, richest [2] - 194:4, 188:25, 189:12, **SECOND** [17] - 29:14, 32:8, 32:14, 32:24, 137:10, 168:4, 61:16, 63:11, 78:24, 194.5 189:16 102:13. 199:8. 33:13, 33:18, 33:21, 186.16 Richie [4] - 33:14, samples [1] - 123:9 201:13. 203:2. requirement [2] -Sanders [3] - 67:9, 33:24, 34:18, 34:23, 99:10, 108:9, 183:4 206:20, 211:7 47:25, 48:6 35:4, 35:7, 35:10, ridiculous [1] - 164:11 67:22, 67:23 response [27] - 9:16, 35:21, 36:3, 36:8, requirements [5] right-hand [2] - 121:3, **sat** [1] - 114:9 9:19, 10:23, 11:2, 37:9 14:12, 14:23, 17:16, 121:16 satisfactory [1] -20:9, 28:19, 30:6, second [49] - 9:2, 9:4, 45:18, 45:20 rightly [1] - 149:7 95:24 30:9, 31:18, 31:21, requires [3] - 46:23, satisfied [1] - 46:25 9:6, 10:9, 10:13, road [5] - 87:23, 33:20, 33:23, 35:6, 29:12, 29:15, 29:20, 125:20, 150:12 118:12, 157:16, satisfy [1] - 45:20 35:9, 35:17, 36:10, rescheduled [1] -31:4, 31:6, 32:11, 157:17, 157:20 save [2] - 105:5, 77:5, 78:10, 79:3, 33:10, 33:11, 34:20, 71:25 Road [2] - 80:15 135:24 79:6, 85:7, 85:20, reserve [1] - 42:5 35:24, 55:12, 55:13, roads [5] - 163:23, savings [1] - 152:5 101:12, 102:16, 57:21, 57:22, 59:17, reserved [1] - 4:5 163:25, 164:2, 164:3 saw [1] - 139:9 102:19, 148:7, reserves [2] - 209:4, 59:18, 60:20, 60:22, Robbins [5] - 118:11, **scale** [1] - 99:24 173:17 61:7, 63:3, 63:4, 209:6 120:12, 161:5, Scannell [2] - 130:12, responsibilities [3] -75:4, 78:14, 111:6, reside [3] - 154:16, 171:21, 192:9 146:21 12:19, 20:22, 21:8 136:20, 142:24, 162:23, 165:18 robots [1] - 167:18 schedule [4] - 51:10, responsibility [6] -143:4, 147:7, resident [3] - 48:3, Rock [2] - 81:21, 96:18, 97:5, 155:21 13:5, 13:8, 13:18, 174:20, 183:9, 132:14, 167:5 86:11 Schedule [1] - 17:8 20:19, 108:16, 190:21, 194:10, residential [1] - 137:8 Rogers [4] - 147:9, **Scheduled** [1] - 6:10 108:18 198:21, 198:25, residents [7] - 153:3, 147:15, 147:25, scheduled [1] - 71:24 responsible [3] -200:22, 202:13, 162:21, 170:7, 178:10 School [3] - 38:16, 13:13, 21:3, 131:8 202:17, 206:11, 171:6, 171:12, ROGERS [4] - 147:14, 148:2, 162:24 206:13, 206:15, rest [2] - 105:5, 164:15 178:12, 182:11 147:20, 151:23, school [37] - 38:22, restrictions [1] - 73:21 207:10, 208:19, resolution [22] - 55:7, 153:22 39:22, 40:2, 40:6, 210:25, 211:2 result [3] - 15:21, 56:3, 79:10, 101:22, roll [3] - 37:2, 63:19, 40:9, 40:10, 41:2, Second [1] - 35:25 83:4, 122:11 115:22, 117:3, 196:18 41:9, 41:23, 41:25, secondary [1] - 195:8 resulted [1] - 25:21 117:5, 117:6, 174:6, 42:13, 42:22, 42:24, roof [1] - 143:3 seconded [1] - 196:17 174:7, 174:8, 187:3, resulting [2] - 19:12, room [3] - 80:23, 44:13, 44:16, 49:17, seconds [15] - 9:9, 26:16 196:15, 196:16, 112:5, 180:22 49:23, 50:15, 51:4, 10:11, 31:11, 32:13, results [2] - 15:6, 199:21, 202:5, Roosevelt [7] - 38:15, 52:7, 54:15, 56:5, 33:14, 34:22, 34:24, 21:15 203:6, 203:11, 39:14, 39:20, 39:21, 56:13, 56:18, 56:20, retail [2] - 167:9, 55:17, 57:25, 102:4, 203:13, 205:5, 206:6 40:12, 51:2, 54:18 56:24, 124:8, **Resolution** [1] - 38:14 168:7 102:7, 112:14, root [1] - 148:14 137:17, 148:9, 171:16, 200:24, resolutions 191 retained [1] - 43:21 150:6, 152:25, roughly [1] - 52:10 201:2 **Retirement** [1] - 22:9 66:18, 115:23, 154:24, 157:12, rouse [1] - 158:2 SECRETARY [70] revenue [8] - 18:25. 117:2, 174:5, 158:3, 158:5, route [2] - 121:24, 7:21, 8:3, 8:8, 9:5, 174:15, 196:13, 25:25, 28:13, 62:5, 159:12, 178:13 122:6 9:10, 9:14, 9:17, 197:23, 202:11, 150:5, 154:22, schools [7] - 40:19, routes [2] - 121:8, 9:20, 10:12, 10:17, 167:4, 207:8 202:20 43:5, 52:21, 150:22, 121:22 10:21, 10:24, 11:3, Resolutions [1] - 77:9 Revenues [1] - 62:4 157:14, 168:9, Roy [1] - 169:21 11:13, 19:24, 20:5, revenues [8] - 18:20, **resource** [1] - 76:9 178:14 run [2] - 78:3, 90:8 20:10, 23:15, 27:3, resources [1] - 41:6 19:12, 19:16, 25:23, Schultz [2] - 170:22, running [2] - 27:16, 28:14, 28:25, 29:17, respect [15] - 48:16, 26:6, 26:16, 26:20, 170:23 189:9 29:21, 30:4, 30:7, 100:19, 111:13, 69:22 scope [1] - 93:8 runoff [2] - 133:3, 30:10, 30:25, 31:5, 113:25, 114:2, Reverend [1] - 42:20 scores [1] - 40:4 158:22 31:8, 31:12, 31:16, 114:16, 114:17, Review [4] - 82:14, screen [3] - 104:3, rush [1] - 122:2 31:19, 31:22, 32:12, 116:20, 152:16, 87:17, 93:5, 96:22 121:4, 121:17 37:13, 37:16, 78:15, 153:9, 153:16, review [6] - 6:25, 7:2, screens [1] - 30:14 S 84:11, 84:17, 85:11, 179:14, 193:12 9:24, 11:12, 34:9, **Sea** [2] - 104:15, 85:16, 86:10, 86:14, respective [3] - 8:23, 122:5 safely [1] - 133:21 162:15 86:19, 87:7, 87:21, 13:18, 21:8 reviewed [1] - 6:15 safer [1] - 135:5 sealed [1] - 132:24 88:9, 88:10, 89:18, respects [3] - 13:10, reviewing [2] - 6:21, safety [1] - 122:5 Sean [8] - 156:7, 90:24, 91:14, 91:17, 17:15, 20:24 7.4 156:8, 156:11, Saladino [2] - 146:19, 95:14, 98:14, 98:22, respond [2] - 75:7, revitalize [1] - 70:19 161:8, 161:10, 172:25

99:10, 100:7, service [10] - 72:13, 66:11 165:23, 168:6, springboard [1] -101:24, 108:9, similarly [1] - 130:6 118:12, 122:10, 168:19, 168:23, 180.2 109:3, 109:12, 124:24, 125:2, similarly-situated [1] -179:21, 179:22, Sprinter [1] - 157:18 109:19, 110:8, 125:4, 157:20, 130:6 180:3, 180:7, Sprinter-type [1] -110:15, 111:4, 168:7, 168:19, **Simon** [19] - 1:15, 2:4, 180:10, 180:21, 157:18 111:11, 111:17, 176:13 32:4, 37:8, 37:10, 180:22, 183:23, square [5] - 40:17, 174:17, 183:4, Services [1] - 115:24 184:21, 193:16, 55:10, 55:12, 64:5, 80:17, 118:9, 183:13 194:25, 195:20 services [2] - 125:23, 64:6, 113:3, 162:19, 137:24, 138:2 Secretary [4] - 1:16, 177:2, 179:10. social [1] - 52:19 168:10 squashed [1] - 171:11 1:19, 2:5, 2:8 society [1] - 180:25 197:8, 197:9, 202:2, **serving** [1] - 39:12 ss [1] - 212:4 Section [2] - 18:8, 206:7, 206:10, 211:3 soils [1] - 150:17 set [2] - 128:3, 212:19 staff [13] - 3:10, 25:20, 24.21 **SIMON** [29] - 29:14, sold [1] - 169:24 settlement [3] -29:9, 55:7, 59:4, secure [1] - 48:18 151:22, 203:14, 32:8, 32:14, 32:24, solid [1] - 131:7 72:25, 74:8, 98:11, security [1] - 48:17 204:3 33:13, 33:18, 33:21, someone [4] - 93:12, 99:5, 102:23, 33:24, 34:18, 34:23, see [28] - 30:13, 42:19, seven [1] - 194:5 149:23, 175:13, 110:17, 113:14, 62:6, 62:17, 65:22, 35:4, 35:7, 35:10, 175:14 several [7] - 67:2, 115:2 69:17, 71:23, 85:11, 35:21, 36:3, 36:8, 103:15, 123:10, sometime [1] - 43:25 staging [1] - 121:9 86:3, 89:15, 90:9, 37:9, 55:9, 59:18, 175:3, 177:2, somewhat [1] - 48:14 stand [2] - 64:25, 90:14, 90:20, 179:17, 191:9 60:12, 60:23, 64:6, soon [3] - 89:5, 114:8, 146:14 102:24, 112:6, 113:2, 197:9, 202:3, **shall** [1] - 151:16 188:7 standard [3] - 96:2, 113:11, 113:17, 202:12, 202:16, shape [2] - 158:23, Sorry [1] - 169:6 100:18, 149:20 113:18, 113:23, 206:7, 211:2 standards [8] - 12:17, 159:5 sorry [12] - 8:17, 120:13, 147:5, simple [5] - 77:16, 23:17, 41:14, 43:15, share [4] - 22:7, 12:20, 15:12, 16:16, 150:23, 154:19, 78:3, 110:14, 164:14, 164:18, 43:17, 89:23, 97:15, 22:21, 24:6, 146:4, 164:15, 169:4, 185:11, 185:12 164:19 105:11, 165:6, 146:8 184:3, 187:20, single [4] - 11:22, shared [2] - 124:12, 202:14, 203:18, Standards [2] - 16:24, 193:18 14:8, 17:3, 47:12 148:9 207:5 24:14 seeing [2] - 185:9, site [35] - 44:3, 67:23, shell [1] - 143:3 sort [3] - 99:16, 129:9, start [14] - 4:19, 38:12, 208:11 68:20, 82:9, 83:7, Shelter [2] - 81:21, 134:21 44:7, 44:21, 88:6, seek [1] - 148:12 87:12, 118:22, sought [1] - 48:9 96:19, 106:14, 86:11 seeking [4] - 40:6, 118:23, 119:2, 123:24, 128:4, shelter [1] - 159:15 **sounds** [1] - 134:7 119:23, 120:14, 41:18, 81:13, 125:20 172:6, 172:21, shelves [1] - 136:3 southeast [1] - 80:14 120:15, 120:18, seem [1] - 183:22 174:22, 189:2, 207:9 space [3] - 52:23. Shemtov [7] - 83:12, 120:21, 121:15, segment [1] - 99:18 80:17, 168:2 started [2] - 44:2, 87:3 84:24, 84:25, 85:8, 121:25, 122:19, select [1] - 4:10 starting [3] - 65:20, 92:15, 94:5, 97:7 spaces [1] - 80:19 123:17, 123:21, selected [1] - 140:17 185:4, 209:25 SHEMTOV [4] - 85:3, **SPEAKER**[1] - 201:16 124:4, 125:12, selecting [1] - 4:9 starts [2] - 126:23, 85:14, 97:8, 103:4 speaker [3] - 4:15, 125:17, 127:22, selection [1] - 44:21 157.9 **shift** [1] - 125:4 147:7, 162:8 129:20, 130:2, send [3] - 113:15, starving [1] - 160:10 shoot [1] - 47:2 speakers [1] - 131:24 130:9, 130:10, 113:16, 157:16 shop [1] - 180:18 state [18] - 17:21, speaking [8] - 4:25, 134:20, 138:10, senior [1] - 59:4 22:11, 40:2, 104:10, shortly [3] - 64:23, 84:18, 91:2, 111:12, 138:14, 150:20, Senior [2] - 117:24, 106:4, 118:9, 66:18, 123:23 115:4, 115:5, 154:17 154:20, 164:13, 120:7 show [1] - 159:12 **spec** [2] - 67:5, 160:15 119:19, 120:10, 176:6, 192:10 sense [2] - 149:21, showed [2] - 159:13, 142:5, 147:10, special [2] - 11:22, site's [1] - 150:11 150:24 149:24, 154:6, 159.15 180:3 **sites** [1] - 130:6 sensitive [2] - 21:18, 156:8, 162:10, specifically [5] **shown** [1] - 169:2 sitting [1] - 193:10 21:22 164:3, 165:13, **shutdowns** [1] - 73:22 50:15, 88:13, 88:16, situated [1] - 130:6 166:6, 169:10 sent [1] - 5:16 115:2, 162:22 sick [2] - 158:7, situation [5] - 127:20, sentiment [1] - 184:16 STATE[1] - 212:3 specified [1] - 24:7 203:16 133:16, 135:2, separate [2] - 16:2, State [10] - 18:7, 22:9, side [3] - 120:22, specify [3] - 12:10, 135:4, 135:20 23:10 24:20, 24:22, 43:5, 121:3, 142:22 16:17, 17:14 six [3] - 64:22, 194:5, 49:18, 66:4, 125:9, separately [1] sign [1] - 130:20 specs [2] - 82:7, 93:3 197:24 150:9, 212:9 199:23 significance [1] spectacular[1] - 73:8 sized [2] - 42:7, statement [6] - 14:3, separating [1] - 121:7 21:19 spelling [1] - 4:21 184:21 16:9, 18:13, 60:16, **SEQRA** [3] - 117:3, significant [7] - 27:22, **spend** [1] - 149:3 skilled [1] - 155:17 152:4, 202:6 174:6, 196:15 spent [5] - 108:21, 70:17, 81:3, 123:20, skills [1] - 12:24 Statement [2] - 7:3, series [1] - 115:22 153:4, 178:9, 191:23 109:6, 110:2, 110:6, SLC [2] - 77:10, 78:13 33.6 serious [3] - 134:8, 171:18 significantly [2] small [19] - 91:12, statements [17] -191:11, 192:20 124:23, 177:9 spoken [2] - 115:14, 97:23, 165:20, 11:20, 12:12, 13:7, serve [1] - 46:3 silence [2] - 66:10, 174:24

15:2, 16:14, 19:23, 20:21, 21:11, 21:20, 21:24, 22:17, 23:24, 24:4, 25:2, 59:25, 149:25, 201:11 **Statements** [1] - 6:23 states [2] - 81:8, 151:16 States [2] - 12:21, 194:6 stating [1] - 4:20 **statute** [1] - 191:15 stay [2] - 127:7, 145:19 steel [1] - 143:2 steelworker [1] - 91:5 stenographer [1] - 5:8 stepped [1] - 140:13 steps [1] - 50:7 still [8] - 25:24, 81:9, 86:25, 87:15, 134:4, 155:7, 155:14, 157:5 stipulation [1] -151:22 stockholder [1] -164:17 stockpile [1] - 150:18 Stop [1] - 111:15 stop [2] - 111:16, 135:19 **stops** [1] - 136:2 storage [2] - 62:12, 80:23 store [1] - 194:21 stores [8] - 69:13, 69:16, 194:16, 194:22, 195:2, 195:22 story [2] - 40:16, 70:6 straight [1] - 81:14 Street [6] - 5:18, 66:24, 67:5, 69:14, 183:25, 184:4 streets [1] - 168:4 stressed [1] - 188:23 strictly [1] - 208:14 strong [2] - 76:13, 166:20 strongly [1] - 168:11 structure [1] - 185:20 struggles [1] - 167:10 struggling [2] -149:13, 165:24 student [4] - 40:13, 50:25, 51:25, 52:9 students [8] - 40:14, 50:17, 51:13, 52:3, 52:10, 52:12, 52:18, 53.4 stuff [1] - 158:15

subject [7] - 45:7, 47:7, 51:17, 98:9, 99:4, 187:14, 204:19 **submit** [2] - 5:13, 10:5 submitted [1] - 34:8 subs [2] - 139:6, 140.18 subservient [1] -146:17 substantiate [1] -132:12 substitute [1] - 131:5 success [7] - 68:22. 69:9, 70:6, 73:3, 74:6, 74:11, 180:23 successes [1] - 70:7 successful [3] -139:23, 140:8, 140.15 sufficient [1] - 44:7 Suffolk [5] - 51:5, 53:15, 92:11, 139:3, 142:12 suggest [5] - 7:11, 7:16, 11:7, 45:24, 161:9 suggesting [1] -112:24 suggestion [1] - 53:13 suggestions [2] -150:24, 162:3 suit [1] - 157:8 **summer** [1] - 51:20 sums [1] - 84:7 Superintendent [3] -147:25, 152:10, 178:10 supermarket [1] -166:15 support [8] - 69:6, 143:23, 175:3, 175:24, 178:13, 179:15, 180:12, 183:17 supporting [2] -144:10, 144:12 supportive [1] -191:13 supports [1] - 144:15 surface [1] - 154:21 surprised [1] - 92:16 surrounded [1] -129:7 surrounding [2] -163:24, 178:8 survive [1] - 180:24 susceptibility [1] -21:20 Syosset [16] - 106:9,

106:16, 115:24,

116:8, 117:10, 118:12, 148:2, 153:19, 162:24, 169:14, 170:11, 170:22, 171:5, 171:12, 174:16, 177:5 System [1] - 22:10 systems [1] - 154:24 Т table [3] - 79:18, 134:6, 140:11 81:17, 119:6, 127:8, 127:11, 127:12, 144:6, 144:9, 148:20, 149:21, 151:2, 151:21, 152:5, 154:22, 160:6, 163:2, 166:24, 168:9, 178:4, 187:8, 187:15,

tabled [1] - 79:16 tainted [1] - 161:5 tall [1] - 68:18 tangible [1] - 149:2 tax [49] - 41:21, 48:11, 48:16, 81:15, 81:16, 126:10, 126:12, 126:20, 126:25, 151:13, 151:19, 167:4, 167:8, 168:8, 178:16, 178:17, 182:21, 185:10, 185:11, 185:25, 187:17, 188:25, 189:12, 189:16, 191:23, 191:24, 194:8 **Tax** [1] - 150:9 taxes [14] - 49:4, 125:13, 126:17, 126:21, 127:6, 148:17, 149:5, 149:9, 149:10, 152:20, 163:4, 167:11, 168:5, 178.13 taxing [1] - 119:7 taxpayers [3] - 153:4, 162:21, 178:12 team [1] - 102:23 technical [5] - 134:2, 167:15, 183:12, 191:6, 201:20 technology [1] -119:10 telephone [2] - 3:19,

81:19 ten [1] - 121:23 tenant [1] - 157:3 tenants [6] - 67:6, 67:11, 67:16, 68:25, 80:20, 80:24 term [3] - 119:18, 160:7, 185:7 termination [1] -203:17 terms [7] - 19:6, 68:6, 69:3, 94:9, 96:18, 129:18, 185:8 Terrana [1] - 117:21 Terrific [1] - 107:3 test [4] - 13:20, 14:10, 40:4, 47:18 testing [2] - 123:9, 130:3 tests [3] - 13:20, 16:20, 24:10 themselves [1] - 122:9 they've [3] - 44:2, 140:13, 146:22 Third [1] - 152:23 third [3] - 142:25, 143:6, 144:2 Thomas [5] - 1:24, 2:20, 6:6, 111:7, 147:9 thoughtful [2] - 134:7, 191:11 thoughts [1] - 54:24 thousand [1] - 164:17 thousands [1] -192:11 three [16] - 4:14, 40:16, 44:19, 103:25, 116:5, 116:15, 117:2, 117:8, 141:11, 141:18, 170:17, 174:5, 183:21, 192:12, 194:22, 196:12 three-story [1] - 40:16 thrilled [1] - 70:9 thrive [1] - 180:25 **throughout** [1] - 166:3 Thursday [2] - 1:8, 105:2 tier [5] - 142:24, 142:25, 143:4 tiers [2] - 142:23 Tim [29] - 29:15, 36:18, 37:11, 43:17, 57:19, 57:20, 58:20, 59:6, 64:8, 78:15,

78:17, 100:6,

101:24, 102:6,

108:10, 174:17, 174:19, 183:5, 183:9, 186:19, 186:22, 190:14, 197:19, 198:22, 198:24, 200:9, 207:19, 210:22, 210:24 timeline [2] - 51:15, 188:13 timely [1] - 188:20 timer [1] - 104:2 timing [2] - 105:21, 187.17 timothy [2] - 1:16, 2:5 title [2] - 142:6, 156:18 Today [1] - 3:12 today [19] - 39:18, 46:5, 46:8, 58:24, 66:22, 98:5, 98:18, 117:23, 126:2, 126:13, 134:6, 135:6, 139:10, 143:20. 148:15. 148:25. 184:7. 190:3. 200:13 today's [3] - 3:11, 4:6, 23:10 together [10] - 56:5, 58:17, 74:10, 94:2, 119:21, 145:8, 180:6, 199:24, 200:2, 210:8 toll [2] - 155:8, 164:6 Tom [11] - 30:17, 36:18, 58:14, 79:17, 115:12, 147:12, 147:15, 147:24, 199:13, 204:9, 205:10 tom [1] - 203:9 tomatoes [1] - 180:19 tonight [8] - 67:13, 72:2, 72:11, 83:24, 151:10, 154:18, 173:6, 191:7 took [3] - 67:2, 181:17, 188:17 top [3] - 142:24, 142:25, 194:5 topic [1] - 105:2 total [2] - 18:15, 159:7 Total [3] - 18:19, 25:6, 25:10 touch [1] - 161:21 tough [3] - 185:3, 207:23 tour [2] - 56:15, 56:17 toured [1] - 67:23 touring [1] - 38:21

towards [1] - 41:24 Town [9] - 39:20, 122:17, 122:19, 136:22. 144:10. 163:25, 170:2, 170:13, 194:3 town [5] - 83:18, 137:3, 170:9, 188:18 tractor [2] - 120:16, 121:6 trade [6] - 89:7, 89:20, 90:19, 90:25, 93:11, 93:16 Trades [9] - 53:15, 81:23, 92:10, 93:25, 139:4, 142:11, 143:15, 146:24, 155:12 trades [6] - 88:22, 91:8, 91:10, 139:17, 140:7, 192:4 traffic [3] - 137:20, 161:13, 164:4 trailers [2] - 120:16, 121:7 train [1] - 144:13 training [2] - 145:14, 182:7 transaction [7] -46:13, 81:14, 185:12, 185:13, 186:25, 187:6, 187:11 transcribing [1] - 5:9 transcript [3] - 107:10, 107:25, 212:11 transcripts [1] - 5:10 transformed [1] -119:11 transparency [1] -146:23 transparent [1] -143:10 transportation [1] -62:12 traveling [1] - 120:17 Treasurer [4] - 1:17, 1:18, 2:6, 2:7 TREASURER [15] -9:3. 9:8. 10:10. 10:15. 29:19. 31:10. 34:21, 35:25, 37:5, 37:19, 96:6, 96:10, 96:16, 181:10, 181:15 treat [1] - 116:19 treating [1] - 149:12 tremendous [8] -54:19, 124:13,

124:15, 126:5,

130:3, 133:7, 195:23 136:15, 154:25 un-table [1] - 79:18 tried [1] - 130:25 under [16] - 6:15, trillion [4] - 145:10, 145:11, 160:3, 184:13 trivial [2] - 15:16, 22:25 trouble [2] - 154:5, 156:8 troubling [2] - 107:14, 150:11 trucks [3] - 120:19, 157:17, 161:4 true [3] - 130:25, 136:5, 212:10 Trustees [3] - 82:15, 82:16, 96:21 try [3] - 27:20, 51:15, 183:14 trying [6] - 92:19, 138:11, 143:18, 149:24, 190:17, 192:14 Tuesday's [1] - 148:5 Tuggle [2] - 42:20 tuned [1] - 74:13 turn [5] - 6:4, 120:2, 122:12, 166:4, 182:20 **Turner** [1] - 146:21 turning [2] - 11:7, 11:9 two [18] - 30:14, 44:8, 46:3, 48:9, 67:16, 68:20, 83:14, 91:12, 96:15, 125:24, 144:20, 146:15, 152:12, 169:16, 170:24, 176:8, 192:12, 194:21 two-bedroom [1] -96:15 type [8] - 14:12, 48:6, 77:25, 90:4, 93:16, 125:4, 127:23, 157:18 types [2] - 48:9, 142:20 typical [1] - 188:13 typically [1] - 44:15 U

ugly [1] - 185:24 ultimate [1] - 138:9 ultimately [7] - 51:24, 98:11, 130:13, 131:17, 133:12, 140:12. 191:14 umbrella [2] - 195:21,

12:19, 16:23, 24:13, 52:13, 61:25, 62:10, 74:4, 74:5, 74:24, 123:5. 135:23. 136:4, 187:2, 195:22, 203:25 undergo [1] - 122:5 underlying [1] -185:22 understates [1] -152:4 undertaking [1] -129:13 underutilized [1] -81:7 underwrite [1] - 39:13 underwriter [1] -39.13 unfortunately [1] -72:21 Uniform [1] - 14:13 uniform [1] - 12:22 Uniformed [1] - 17:13 uniformed [1] - 14:8 union [5] - 45:14, 90:10, 140:6, 177:9, 177:14 union-based [1] -45:14 unions [3] - 173:2, 177:6. 193:15 unit [1] - 12:14 United [2] - 12:21, 194:6 units [3] - 95:22, 96:11, 96:15 unless [3] - 56:23, 58:15, 88:4 unloading [1] - 121:6 unmodified [4] - 16:5, 17:7, 23:13, 23:22 unmute [3] - 85:22, 147:13, 190:17 unused [1] - 203:16 **up** [38] - 7:12, 7:18, 32:5, 32:9, 39:6, 40:7, 41:21, 42:15, 43:12, 51:11, 52:11, 61:7, 62:23, 64:25, 71:19, 82:7, 84:7, 87:23, 102:25, 103:18, 105:2, 112:19, 130:4, 131:3, 140:13, 141:19, 153:13, 157:10, 157:15, 157:17, 158:4,

159:6, 161:19, 161:22, 162:4, 170:10, 176:20, 179.8 upper[1] - 121:16 urge [1] - 155:10 **US** [3] - 13:11, 20:24, 66:5 user [2] - 118:20, 180:21 uses [1] - 137:9 utilize [1] - 155:11 utilized [2] - 17:4, 118:18 utilizes [1] - 164:7 utilizing [1] - 73:11

V

vacancy [1] - 81:11

vacant [10] - 118:16,

118:17, 119:5,

127:7, 143:24,

146:25, 148:19, 149:11, 175:6, 182:2 value [3] - 25:19, 151:18, 192:5 **van** [4] - 121:9, 121:14, 176:6, 176:11 vans [7] - 121:12, 121:19, 122:3, 122:7, 157:18, 176:13 variances [2] - 82:11, 137:11 various [3] - 27:18, 36:19, 81:8 vegetation [1] - 159:6 vehicle [1] - 164:7 vehicles [1] - 121:21 vendor [1] - 194:8 verbal [2] - 107:23, 108:2 versus [4] - 179:20, 179:21, 183:23, 183:24 via [4] - 1:10, 3:21, 4:2, 5:19 VICE [23] - 29:14, 32:8, 32:14, 32:24, 33:13, 33:18, 33:21, 33:24, 34:18, 34:23, 35:4, 35:7, 35:10, 35:21, 36:3, 36:8, 37:9, 95:25, 100:13, 101:7, 102:2, 183:6, 183:11 Vice [4] - 1:15, 1:20, 2:4, 2:9

victory [1] - 152:21 video [6] - 3:20, 3:21, 113:17, 113:20, 113:24. 114:10 view [1] - 100:17 viewed [1] - 126:9 views [1] - 28:3 Village [4] - 80:15, 82:10, 82:21, 93:24 virtual [2] - 112:7, 210:3 Vision [1] - 70:23 visual [1] - 118:23 voice [10] - 55:20, 58:6, 60:3, 78:19, 102:8, 108:3, 111:13, 199:4, 201:9, 206:16 volatility [1] - 125:12 volunteer [2] - 72:16, 108:19 vote [29] - 8:21, 10:16, 34:11, 34:13, 55:20, 58:6, 60:3, 61:8, 78:20, 102:9, 116:24, 117:7, 128:17, 172:17, 174:10, 174:13, 181:3, 181:9, 196:11, 196:13, 196:19, 196:21, 196:24, 197:21, 198:10, 199:5, 199:20, 201:9, 206:17 voted [3] - 34:10, 194:9, 198:12 votes [7] - 8:22, 61:4, 103:21, 197:6, 197:10, 197:18,

W

voting [2] - 128:20,

198.8

172:19

wage [3] - 45:4, 46:19. 53:17 wages [2] - 46:23, 146:4 wait [3] - 105:9, 187:20 wait-and-see [1] -187:20 waiting [7] - 38:7, 52:4, 53:3, 53:8, 54:21, 104:20, 165:7 Walmart [1] - 67:17 wants [12] - 43:13, 62:23, 90:21,

112:12, 115:15, 116:14, 157:16, 161:17, 167:22, 170:5, 173:13, 176:10 warehouse [8] - 67:4, 68:8. 68:18. 164:5. 164:8. 167:3. 167:15, 167:20 Warehouse [1] -167:16 warehouses [1] -166:11 wares [1] - 168:3 Warren [19] - 1:20, 2:9, 54:7, 59:19, 59:21, 63:22, 76:14, 76:18, 100:14, 101:5, 102:3, 102:7, 133:25, 183:7, 190:15, 197:2, 197:6, 198:3, 198:7 WARREN [15] - 54:5, 54:10, 54:12, 95:25, 100:13, 101:7, 102:2, 133:24, 135:7, 183:6, 183:11, 191:4, 197:5, 198:4, 198:7 watch [2] - 113:19, 113:24 watched [1] - 114:9 watching [4] - 3:24, 66:17, 100:10, 108:22 water [3] - 136:3, 158:19, 158:20 ways [2] - 46:25, 47:5 webinar [1] - 76:9 week [6] - 71:25, 79:15, 82:19, 87:6, 87:15, 210:14 weeks [2] - 72:19, 191.9 Weinstock [1] - 67:17 **Welcome** [1] - 101:2 welcome [8] - 3:11, 38:25, 53:22, 55:3, 56:18, 116:5, 128:6, 174:13 well-known [1] - 119:9 West [6] - 5:18, 66:24, 67:4, 69:14, 160:11, 166:12 whatsoever[1] -132:6 WHEREOF [1] -212:18 Whiting [1] - 146:21 Whiting-Turner[1] -

whole [5] - 22:17, 61:3, 65:25, 135:25, 144:22 WILLIAMS [93] - 7:21, 8:3, 8:8, 9:5, 9:10, 9:14, 9:17, 9:20, 10:12, 10:17, 10:21, 10:24, 11:3, 11:13, 19:24, 20:5, 20:10, 23:15, 27:3, 28:14, 28:25, 29:17, 29:21, 30:4, 30:7, 30:10, 30:25, 31:8, 31:12, 31:16, 31:19, 31:22, 37:13, 45:10, 45:23, 47:15, 48:19, 49:6, 49:19, 50:14, 51:6, 57:18, 58:22, 59:7, 64:10, 78:15, 85:11, 85:16, 88:10, 89:18, 95:14, 98:14, 98:22, 99:10, 100:7, 101:24, 108:9, 109:3, 109:12, 109:19, 110:8, 110:15, 111:4, 111:11, 111:17, 128:25, 131:23, 174:17, 183:4, 183:13, 185:5, 187:16, 189:10, 189:19, 189:24, 190:11, 190:18, 197:21, 198:22, 200:12, 204:11, 204:19, 204:24, 205:8, 205:14, 206:2, 207:18, 207:20, 208:9,

208:15, 208:24,

209:16, 210:22

Williams [21] - 1:16,

2:5, 7:17, 30:19,

100:23, 101:25,

102:6, 174:18,

174:20, 194:15,

197:20, 198:23,

willing [2] - 110:22,

win-win [1] - 154:22

win [2] - 154:22

wind [1] - 102:25

Wire [3] - 118:19,

118:21, 154:20

wish [6] - 5:24,

179:11

200:6, 200:9, 210:23

Williams's [1] - 100:16

37:12, 49:14, 57:19,

57:21, 64:9, 78:16,

146:21

148:10, 171:16, 190:22, 196:10, 210.9 wishes [1] - 114:16 WITNESS [1] - 212:18 woman [1] - 170:24 Women [1] - 72:20 wonder [1] - 159:10 wonderful [1] - 158:12 word [1] - 95:3 words [1] - 110:7 workers [5] - 68:13, 144:9. 154:16. 177:14. 195:13 workforce [3] -145:15, 155:11, 182:8 works [4] - 143:9, 162:20, 170:9, 195:9 world [3] - 66:2, 66:5, 155:17 write [1] - 174:2 written [2] - 5:13, 27:11 Written [1] - 5:15 wrote [2] - 158:4, 166:18 Wynter [1] - 2:18

Υ

yard [1] - 159:16 year [32] - 11:19, 12:16, 17:3, 17:19, 18:16, 18:19, 25:5, 25:7, 25:10, 25:12, 25:20, 26:22, 27:15, 38:23, 41:2, 42:6, 44:2, 65:14, 65:23, 65:25, 73:15, 75:14, 76:2, 127:5, 130:22, 165:25, 167:11, 207:24, 207:25, 208:2, 208:14 year-end [1] - 11:19 years [20] - 46:3, 67:2, 108:13, 119:2, 123:12, 127:3, 144:4, 149:6, 156:16, 165:21, 168:19, 169:2, 171:19, 172:7, 175:17, 178:18, 179:6, 185:3, 192:14, 209:11 yellow [1] - 121:2 yesterday [4] - 38:20, 51:24, 131:24, 190:3 yesterday's [1] - 129:6 York [21] - 5:19, 12:15,

18:7, 18:9, 22:8, 24:19, 24:22, 43:6, 49:18, 66:4, 104:15, 125:9, 142:14, 146:10, 146:17, 150:8, 154:10, 156:13, 162:16, 165:20, 212:9 YORK [1] - 212:3 Yosef [2] - 83:11, 92:15 young [2] - 43:9, 149:13 yourself [1] - 147:13 youth [1] - 144:13 YouTube [7] - 3:25, 108:22, 113:9, 113:17, 113:19, 113:24, 114:10

Ζ

zone [2] - 121:20, 137:11 zoning [3] - 122:16, 122:18, 137:10 Zoom [8] - 1:10, 3:23, 4:3, 107:9, 117:23, 122:20, 144:21, 171:6 Zoomed [1] - 104:18